

Descendants of William Gleaves Jr.

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM¹ GLEAVES JR.** was born on 27 Sep 1777 in VA. He died on 10 Apr 1811 in Hainesville, Christian Co., KY. He married **MARGARET (PEGGY) FINLEY** on 16 Sep 1802 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born on 05 Feb 1783 in VA. She died on 02 Jan 1858 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO.

William: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Gleaves Jr.:

A conflicting place of death is Adair Co., KY. There is another conflicting year and place of county of 1825 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., KY.

His birth date is recorded in the Nathan Allen bible as September 27, 1777.

In a letter from Margaret (Finley) Gleaves, wife of William Gleaves, Jr., dated April 22, 1811, she informs her mother-in-law of the death of her son, Margaret's husband as follows:

"Hainesville (??) Ky
Aprl 26
Virginia Wythe
Cnty

William Gleaves
in hast

Aprile the 22. 1811

Dear father mother and friends with a Considerable degree of trouble and sorrow I have to inform you that your dear son and my dear husband has departed this life he was taken the tenth of aprile and died the seventeenth he was taken withe a puking and a Cramp in the breast and a pain in his righte side the evening before he died it moved to the left he was somewhat delerious twenty four ours before his last he still new all the neighbours it was the opinion of the Doctors that it was the pluresy in his sickness he was a reading in the bible the fourteenth Chapter of Saint john he toald me it was his desire that I should read it to his Children and his friends he left great Charges about his three children

NB ...he left all his business unsettled and how to manage I Dont no I want your advice to break up housekeeping with my children it seams hard one hundred dollars toward the land to bee paid it was oed last fall and the Docters to be paid and that is the cheap he oed he had cleared twelve acres after returned from Virginia and had it all redy for planting will (Will, a slave) has behaved very well since he came home but I am rather doutfull of him and Spence Asa says if they wont do well of course the will have to be hired out and if that be the

case there will have to be a sail to sell off the perishable stock we are all at this time well thank God hoping theas lines will fine you in the same case Asa and his family air well Easter has got very hevty and looks for a little won in august I want you to write to me what I had beast do It seems fortune has bean hard on my side all the satisfaction that I can see at this time is thinking that I will see you all this fall or some of you at least nothing more but remains your affectionate daughter till Death
Peggy Gleaves

William Gleaves Elisabeth Gleaves

Remember me to Andrew Porter and
his family ,& Mrs Bell

Margaret (Peggy): Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret (Peggy) Finley:

Last known to have been living in Ray Co., MO in 1837 and Cass Co., MO in 1855.

William Gleaves Jr. and Margaret (Peggy) Finley had the following children:

Generation 1 (con't)

2. i. THOMAS H.² GLEAVES was born on 18 Jul 1803 in Wythe Co., VA (Lebanon, Marion Co., KY). He died on 15 Mar 1865 in Lafayette Co., MO (Lebanon, Marion Co., KY). He married ELEANOR W. EWING on 22 Dec 1825 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born on 27 Apr 1806 in KY. She died on 21 May 1856 in Lafayette Co., MO.
3. ii. MARY FLOURNEY GLEAVES was born on 24 Mar 1807 in VA. She died in 1883 in Benton, Atascosa Co., TX. She married JOHN HICKLIN on 16 Sep 1824 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 07 Nov 1800 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. He died on 07 Feb 1848 in Greenwood, Cass Co., MO.
4. iii. ELIZA TURK GLEAVES was born on 07 May 1809 in Shelbyville, Bullitt Co., KY. She died on 16 Sep 1853 in Lafayette Co., MO. She married NATHANIEL COFFEE MITCHELL on 10 Feb 1825 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 26 Nov 1801 in Cocke Co., TN. He died on 24 Sep 1881 in Lafayette Co., MO.

Generation 2

2. **THOMAS H.² GLEAVES** (William¹ Jr.) was born on 18 Jul 1803 in Wythe Co., VA (Lebanon, Marion Co., KY). He died on 15 Mar 1865 in Lafayette Co., MO (Lebanon, Marion Co., KY). He married **ELEANOR W. EWING** on 22 Dec 1825 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born on 27 Apr 1806 in KY. She died on 21 May 1856 in Lafayette Co., MO.

Thomas H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas H. Gleaves:

He is listed as Thomas H. Gleaves, head of household, in the 1850 census of Lafayette Co., MO, page 56, age 46, born VA.

He is listed as T. H. Gleaves, "male", head of household, in the 1860 census for Lafayette CO., MO, age 57, born VA.

Eleanor W.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eleanor W. Ewing:

She is listed as Eleanor W. Gleaves in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 45, born KY.

Thomas H. Gleaves and Eleanor W. Ewing had the following children:

5. i. MARGARET FINDLEY³ GLEAVES was born on 04 Jan 1827 in MO. She died on 01 Jan 1859. She married ALEXANDER CHAPMAN CAMPBELL on 15 Dec 1849 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 08 Nov 1816 in Russellville, Logan Co., KY. He died on 12 May 1905 in Lafayette Co., MO.
- ii. ELIZABETH A.E. GLEAVES was born in 1830 in MO. She married JOEL SNYDER on 24 Jun 1852 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in 1816 in Knox Co., KY. He died on 04 Feb 1856 in Cass Co., MO.

Elizabeth A.E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth A.E. Gleaves:

She is listed as Elizabeth A. Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 20, born MO.

She may be the Elizabeth Snyder, head of household, in the 1860 census for Harrisonville, Cass Co., MO, age 29, born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census or later.

- iii. MARY MALVINA GLEAVES was born on 28 Nov 1833 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 19 Aug 1913. She married (1) JAMES H. SWEARINGEN on 12 Dec 1849. He died in 1854. She married (2) AARON G. CAMPBELL on 20 Nov 1856 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 10 Oct 1827 in Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 13 Aug 1913.

Mary Malvina: Sex: Female.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Mary Malvina Gleaves:

She is listed as Meary M. Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 18, born MO.

She is listed as Mary M. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 26, born MO.

She is listed as Mary Campbell in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 34, born MO.

She is listed as M. M. Campbell, "wife" with her husband in the household of B. R. Fishback in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 46, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mary M. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 66, born November 1833, married 56 years, 0 children born, 0 children livng, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

She is listed as Mary M. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Lafayette Co., MO, age 76, 2nd marriage, married 57 years, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY (no children born/living information given).

6. iv. LOUISA B. GLEAVES was born on 11 Oct 1834 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 08 Nov 1893 in Otter, Bedford Co., VA. She married GEORGE R. ROBERTS on 04 Mar 1855 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 28 Oct 1829 in Bedford Co., VA. He died in Aug 1910 in Bedford Co., VA.
- v. EDOTIA GLEAVES was born in 1838 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edotia Gleaves:

She is listed as Edotia Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 12, born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1860 census.

7. vi. MARTHA JANE GLEAVES was born between 10-14 Jan 1839 in MO. She died on 24 Aug 1905 in Lafayette Co., MO. She married WILLIAM Y. WYLE C. CAMPBELL on 04 Nov 1858. He was born on 19 Feb 1832 in Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 17 Jul 1890 in Lafayette Co., MO.
8. vii. MINERVA M. GLEAVES was born in 1842 in MO. She died between 1870-1874. She married ROBERT ALEXANDER HORACE HILL on 04 Apr 1866 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 28 May 1831 in Bourbon Co., KY. He died on 31 Jul 1896 in Bates City, Jackson Co., MO.
- viii. WILLIAM Z.Y. GLEAVES was born in 1844 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Z.Y. Gleaves:

He is listed as William Y./Z.? Gleaves in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Lafayette CO., MO, age 57, born MO.

9. ix. ROBERT A.E. GLEAVES was born in 1847 in MO. He married EDMONIA VAUGHAN on 17 Oct 1869 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Jan 1851 in MO.
3. **MARY FLOURNEY² GLEAVES** (William¹ Jr.) was born on 24 Mar 1807 in VA. She died in 1883 in Benton, Atascosa Co., TX. She married **JOHN HICKLIN** on 16 Sep 1824 in Lafayette Co., MO. He

Generation 2 (con't)

was born on 07 Nov 1800 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. He died on 07 Feb 1848 in Greenwood, Cass Co., MO.

Mary Flourney: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Flourney Gleaves:

She is listed as Mary F. Hicklin, head of household, in the 1850 census for Van Buren, Jackson Co., MO, age 43, born VA.

She is listed as Mary F. Hicklin, head of household, in the 1860 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 53, born VA.

She is listed as Mary Hickland in the household of James M. Webb in the 1870 census for Grand River, Cass Co., MO, age 64, born TN.

John: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Hicklin:

He is listed as John Hicklin, head of household, in the 1840 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 30-40, with the entire household listed as 21100100-12100100.

John Hicklin and Mary Flourney Gleaves had the following children:

10. i. LOUISA SONORA³ HICKLIN was born between 23 Mar-Aug 1826 in Jackson Co., MO. She died on 05 Mar 1902 in Napa, Napa Co., CA. She married WILLIAM MONTGOMERY BOGGS on 23 Mar 1846 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. He was born on 21 Oct 1826 in Ft. Osage, MO. He died on 22 Apr 1911 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.
11. ii. BAILEY HICKLIN was born on 24 Jan 1827 in Pleasant, Cass Co., MO. He married (1) MARY WHITE. She was born in 1831 in TN. He married (2) LUELLE UNKNOWN. She was born in Jun 1855 in IA.
12. iii. HARVEY G. HICKLIN was born on 22 Jul 1829 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. He died about 1893. He married (1) NANCY LAWRENCE on 10 Feb 1852 in Cass Co., MO. She was born on 05 May 1833 in MO. She died on 19 Aug 1879 in Henry, Linn Co., KS. He married (2) MARY ALLEN on 16 Mar 1880 in Henry, Vernon Co., MO. She was born on 24 Sep 1847 in IA.
13. iv. SOPHRONIA C. HICKLIN was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Cass Co., MO (Jackson Co.). She married JESSE MCBEE. He was born in 1817 in AL. He died between 1880-1900.
14. v. MARGARET HICKLIN was born on 26 Sep 1832 in Jackson Co., MO. She married WILLIAM C. CONNOR on 13 Feb 1848 in Cass Co., MO. He was born in 1820 in AL.
- vi. WILLIAM FLOURNEY HICKLIN was born on 22 Jul 1835 in Pleasant, Cass Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Flourney Hicklin:

He is listed as Flourney Hicklin, "male", in his mother's household in the 1850 census for Van Buren, Jackson Co., MO, age 15, born MO.

He is listed as Ed F. Hicklin, "school teacher", in the household of Aaron Belew in the 1860 census for Denton Co., TX, age 24, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Edward Hisklin, "brother-in-law", in the household of James M. Webb in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX, age 45, born MO, father born TN, mother born VA, single, deaf & dumb, crippled.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Generation 2 (con't)

15. vii. INGRAM HICKLIN was born on 27 Sep 1836 in Pleasant, Cass Co., MO. He died on 27 Sep 1911 in Greenwood, Jackson Co., MO. He married SARAH HAYES. She was born between Feb-20 Sep 1842 in Hancock Co., TN. She died between 1900-1910.
16. viii. OPASURA HICKLIN was born on 04 Jan 1839 in Pleasant, Cass Co., MO. She died on 19 Sep 1923 in Payne Co., OK. She married ORLANDO LOZIER in 1859. He was born on 02 Jul 1832 in NJ. He died on 10 Jun 1922 in OK.
17. ix. ELIZA ELLEN HICKLIN was born on 04 Apr 1843 in Pleasant, Cass Co., MO. She died on 22 Dec 1903 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX. She married JAMES MADISON WEBB on 04 May 1862 in Pleasant, Cass Co., MO. He was born on 26 Dec 1838 in Hawkins Co., TN. He died on 18 Feb 1899 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX.
- x. JOHN WILLIAM HICKLIN was born on 20 Feb 1845 in Pleasant, Cass Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John William Hicklin:

He is listed as Jno W. Hicklin in his mother's household in the 1850 census for Van Buren, Jackson Co., MO, age 5, born MO.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Jackson Co., MO.

4. **ELIZA TURK² GLEAVES** (William¹ Jr.) was born on 07 May 1809 in Shelbyville, Bullitt Co., KY. She died on 16 Sep 1853 in Lafayette Co., MO. She married **NATHANIEL COFFEE MITCHELL** on 10 Feb 1825 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 26 Nov 1801 in Cocke Co., TN. He died on 24 Sep 1881 in Lafayette Co., MO.

Eliza Turk: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza Turk Gleaves:

She is listed as Elizabeth T. Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 43, born VA.

Nathaniel Coffee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nathaniel Coffee Mitchell:

He is listed as N. C. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1840 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 30-40, with the entire household listed as 21100100-10100100.

He is listed as Nathaniel C. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 48, born TN.

He is listed as N. C. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 58, born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Nathaniel C. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 79, born VA, both parents born VA.

Nathaniel Coffee Mitchell and Eliza Turk Gleaves had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN³ MITCHELL was born between 1825-1830.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown Mitchell:

She is listed as a female age 10-15 in her father's household in the 1840 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO.

I cannot find her in the 1850 census.

Generation 2 (con't)

18. ii. WILLIAM T. MITCHELL was born in 1829 in MO. He married MARY A. UNKNOWN. She was born in 1835 in KY.
- iii. CHARLES H. GLEAVES MITCHELL was born in 1830 in MO. He married MALINDA UNKNOWN. She was born in 1837 in MO.
- Charles H. Gleaves: Sex: Male.
- Notes for Charles H. Gleaves Mitchell:
He could be the Charles Mitchell in the household of William Johnson in the 1850 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 21, born MO
- He is listed as Chas. H. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 29, born MO.
19. iv. NANCY J. MITCHELL was born between Feb 1834-1835 in MO. She died on 17 Dec 1908 in Layayette Co., MO. She married JOHN ROSS HOWE. He was born in 1822 in KY. He died on 09 Jan 1900 in MO.
20. v. JAMES J.L. MITCHELL was born in 1836 in MO. He died between 1870-1880. He married (1) WILLEYANN E. (PRISCILLA) WARDER on 13 Feb 1867 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Oct 1842 in MO. He married (2) SUSAN S. CRAWFORD on 11 Sep 1861 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1844 in MO.
- vi. NATHANIEL BAXTER MITCHELL was born in 1838 in MO.
- Sex: Male.
- Notes for Nathaniel Baxter Mitchell:
He is listed as N. Baxter Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 12, born VA.
- He is listed as Baxter Mitchell, head of household, in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 20, born MO.
- I cannot find him in the 1870 or 1880 censuses.
21. vii. JOHN H. G. MITCHELL was born in 1841 in MO. He died between 1880-1900. He married CECILA ANN WARD on 14 Feb 1866 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born on 28 Oct 1842 in Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 26 Aug 1933 in Lafayette Co., MO.
22. viii. LUTETIA CORA MITCHELL was born in 1843 in MO. She married JOSEPH S. HAMMER on 28 Feb 1865 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in 1832 in VA. He died between 1910-1920.
- ix. JOSEPHINE MITCHELL was born in 1845 in MO.
- Sex: Female.
- Notes for Josephine Mitchell:
She is listed as Josephine Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 5, born VA.
- She is not listed in her father's household in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO.
23. x. SUSAN M. MITCHELL was born in Nov 1846 in MO. She married CHARLES H. HAMMER on 14 Feb 1867 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in Aug 1825 in VA.
24. xi. DAVID L. MITCHELL was born in Apr 1849 in MO. He married MARY BELL MEREDITH on 27 Dec 1877. She was born in Jul 1853 in MO.

Generation 3

Generation 3 (con't)

5. **MARGARET FINDLEY³ GLEAVES** (Thomas H.², William¹ Jr.) was born on 04 Jan 1827 in MO. She died on 01 Jan 1859. She married **ALEXANDER CHAPMAN CAMPBELL** on 15 Dec 1849 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 08 Nov 1816 in Russellville, Logan Co., KY. He died on 12 May 1905 in Lafayette Co., MO.

Margaret Findley: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Findley Gleaves:

She is listed as Margaret A.? Campbell in her husband's household He is listed as Alexander Campbell, head of household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 23, born MO.

Alexander Chapman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alexander Chapman Campbell:

He is listed as Alexander Campbell, head of household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 35, born KY.

He is listed as A C. Campbell, "male", head of household, in the 1860 census for Clay, Lafayette CO., MO, age 42, born KY.

He is listed as Alexander Campbell, head of household, in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 53, born KY.

He is listed as A. C. Campbell, head of household, in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 63, born KY, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Alexander C. Chapman, head of household, in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 83, born November 1816, married 32 years, born KY, both parents born VA.

Alexander Chapman Campbell and Margaret Findley Gleaves had the following children:

25. i. **IONEJONE⁴ CAMPBELL** was born in Oct 1851 in MO. She married **WILLIAM M. BRATTON** on 20 Apr 1871 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in 1848 in MO.
 26. ii. **LOUISA L.S. CAMPBELL** was born in Oct 1853 in MO. She married **JOHN KILLIAN LAUN** on 13 Oct 1871 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in Oct 1845 in Germany.
 27. iii. **THOMAS HARVEY CAMPBELL** was born on 04 Aug 1855 in MO. He died on 07 Nov 1927 in Washington, Vernon Co., MO. He married **NANCY JANE BATES** on 12 Mar 1879 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Feb 1859 in MO. She died on 21 Apr 1933.
 28. iv. **NANCY ELLEN CAMPBELL** was born on 05 Jul 1857 in MO. She died on 14 Nov 1926 in Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO. She married **BENJAMIN R. FISHBACK SR.** in 1879. He was born on 18 Oct 1852 in MO. He died on 02 Oct 1947 in Jackson Co., MO.
6. **LOUISA B.³ GLEAVES** (Thomas H.², William¹ Jr.) was born on 11 Oct 1834 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 08 Nov 1893 in Otter, Bedford Co., VA. She married **GEORGE R. ROBERTS** on 04 Mar 1855 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 28 Oct 1829 in Bedford Co., VA. He died in Aug 1910 in Bedford Co., VA.

Louisa B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louisa B. Gleaves:

She is listed as Louisa Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born MO.

She is listed as L. Roberts, "female" with her husband in the household of Wm Roberts in the 1860 census for Bedford Co., VA, age 24, born MO.

She is listed as Louisa Roberts in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 36, born VA.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Louisa Roberts in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 45, born VA, both parents born VA.

George R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for George R. Roberts:

He is listed as P. R. Roberts, "male" with his wife in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Bedford Co., VA, age 30, born VA.

He is listed as Geo. R. Roberts, head of household, in the 1870 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 40, born VA.

He is listed as Geo. R. Roberts, head of household, in the 1880 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George R. Roberts, head of household, in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 70, born October 1829, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

George R. Roberts and Louisa B. Gleaves had the following children:

29. i. ROBERT GLEAVES⁴ ROBERTS was born on 21 Mar 1856 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 17 Jan 1931 in Huddleston, Bedford Co., VA. He married TABITHA FRANCES TURNER on 16 Feb 1882 in Bedford Co., VA. She was born on 12 Jan 1856 in Huddleston, Bedford Co., VA. She died in Mar 1933 in Bedford Co., VA.

ii. JOHN WILLIAM ROBERTS was born on 13 Jul 1858 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 11 Apr 1861 in Bedford Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John William Roberts:

He was listed as J. W. Roberts, "male", with his parents in the household of Wm. Roberts in the 1860 census for Bedford Co., VA, age 2, born VA.

iii. MINERVA E. ROBERTS was born on 16 Jan 1861. She died on 17 Mar 1862.

Sex: Female.

30. iv. GEORGE HERMAN ROBERTS was born on 12 Oct 1864 in VA. He died on 04 Oct 1951. He married IRENE COBBS on 27 Mar 1889 in Bedford Co., VA. She was born on 24 Oct 1867 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 27 Sep 1911 in Bedford Co., VA.

v. EWING ROBERTS was born on 27 Mar 1867 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 28 Jun 1951.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ewing Roberts:

He is listed as Ewing Roberts in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

He is listed as Ewing Roberts in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ewen Roberts in his father's household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 35, born March 1865, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ewing Roberts, head of household, in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 48, single, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ewing Roberts, head of household, in the 1920 census for Otter,

Generation 3 (con't)

Bedford Co., VA, age 48?, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Ewing Roberts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 66, born VA, both parents born VA.

31. vi. FINIS ROBERTS was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 22 Apr 1951 in Roanoke, VA. He married FASTINA BEATRICE GOODE on 24 Apr 1895 in Bedford Co., VA. She was born on 31 Mar 1867 in MO (VA). She died on 01 Oct 1942.
- vii. UNKNOWN ROBERTS was born on 01 Nov 1873 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 02 Nov 1873 in Bedford Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

7. **MARTHA JANE³ GLEAVES** (Thomas H.², William¹ Jr.) was born between 10-14 Jan 1839 in MO. She died on 24 Aug 1905 in Lafayette Co., MO. She married **WILLIAM Y. WYLE C. CAMPBELL** on 04 Nov 1858. He was born on 19 Feb 1832 in Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 17 Jul 1890 in Lafayette Co., MO.

Martha Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Jane Gleaves:

She is listed as Martha Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 10, born MO.

She is listed as Martha Campbell in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 21, born MO.

She is listed as Martha Campbell in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 29, born MO.

She is listed as Martha J. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 40, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Martha Campbell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 61, born January 1839, widow, 13 children born, 9 children living, born MO, both parents born VA.

William Y. Wyle C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Y. Wyle C. Campbell:

He is listed as W. Y. C. Campbell, head of household, in the 1860 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 27, born MO.

He is listed as William Campbell, head of household, in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 38, born MO.

He is listed as W. Y. C. Campbell, head of household, in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 47, born MO, both parents born VA.

William Y. Wyle C. Campbell and Martha Jane Gleaves had the following children:

- i. CORA BURNS⁴ CAMPBELL was born on 11 Sep 1859 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 26 Apr 1920 in Washington, Lafayette Co., MO. She married JAMES WILEY THOMAS on 20 Feb 1889 in Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 10 Feb 1865 in Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 01 Dec 1892 in Lafayette Co., MO.

Cora Burns: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Burns Campbell:

She is listed as Cora Campbell in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1, born MO.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Cora Campbell in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11, born MO.

She is listed as Cara Campbell in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Cora Thomas, "boarder", in the household of Osscarr A. Hook in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 40, born September 1859, widow, born MO, both parents born MO.

32. ii. FANNIE POLLARD CAMPBELL was born on 30 Aug 1862 in MO. She died on 19 Nov 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She married OMAROSCAR ALDOPHUS HOOK on 15 Mar 1883 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 20 Oct 1855 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 21 Oct 1928 in Mayview, MO.
33. iii. ROBERT LEE CAMPBELL was born in 1864 in Lafayette Co., MO. He married (1) IDA F. KITE on 29 Feb 1888 in Bates City, Lafayette Co., MO. She was born on 18 Aug 1868 in Page Co., VA. She died between 1910-1920. He married (2) UNKNOWN.
34. iv. CLAUDE C. CAMPBELL was born between Mar 1867-1868 in MO. He married CORA B. UNKNOWN in 1898. She was born in Dec 1875 in MO.
35. v. ARTHUR A. CAMPBELL was born in Jul 1870 in MO. He died on 21 Jun 1961 in Lane Co., OR. He married DEBORAH M. DAY on 06 Feb 1901 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born on 15 Sep 1874 in Clay, Lafayette Co., MO. She died in May 1968 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR.
36. vi. WILLIAM HARVEY CAMPBELL was born between May 1872-1873 in MO. He married LILLIAN B. MILLER on 27 Feb 1898 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1876 in MO.
37. vii. NANCY ELLEN CAMPBELL was born on 22 Apr 1874 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 02 May 1914 in Clay, Lafayette Co., MO. She married JOHN GEORGE ROEMMICH on 24 Dec 1896 in Bates City, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 24 Nov 1872 in Scrammer, KS. He died on 13 Nov 1947 in Washington, Lafayette Co., MO.
- viii. OSCAR T. CAMPBELL was born in 1877 in MO. He died on 03 Mar 1894 in Lafayette Co., MO.
- Sex: Male.
- Notes for Oscar T. Campbell:
He is listed as Oscar T. Campbell in his husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.
- I cannot find him in the 1900 census.
38. ix. LIZZIE K. CAMPBELL was born in Feb 1881 in MO. She died about 1960 in Lafayette Co., MO. She married BENJAMIN RAGLAND DAY SR. on 02 Sep 1908 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 27 Mar 1871 in Clay, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 08 Jan 1948 in Washington, Lafayette Co., MO.
39. x. ALICE D. CAMPBELL was born in Jan 1883 in MO. She died in KS. She married HENRY FRED HOTH on 22 Jul 1904 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 04 Nov 1877 in NJ.
8. **MINERVA M.³ GLEAVES** (Thomas H.², William¹ Jr.) was born in 1842 in MO. She died between 1870-1874. She married **ROBERT ALEXANDER HORACE HILL** on 04 Apr 1866 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 28 May 1831 in Bourbon Co., KY. He died on 31 Jul 1896 in Bates City, Jackson Co., MO.

Minerva M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minerva M. Gleaves:

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as MinervaGleaves in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO.

She is listed as Minerva Gleaves in her father's household in the 1860 census for Lafayette CO., MO, age 18, born MO.

She is listed as Minerva Hill in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 28, born MO.

Robert Alexander Horace: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Alexander Horace Hill:

He is listed as Robert Hill, head of household, in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 39, born KY.

He is listed as R. A. H. Hill, head of household, in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 48, born KY, both parents born KY.

Robert Alexander Horace Hill and Minerva M. Gleaves had the following children:

40. i. PETRA K.⁴ HILL was born in Apr 1867 in MO. She married FRANK E. CASH in 1898. He was born in Mar 1864 in MO.
- ii. GLEAVES HILL was born in 1869 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gleaves Hill:

He is listed as Gleaves Hill in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1, born MO.

He is not listed in his father 's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO.

9. **ROBERT A.E.**³ **GLEAVES** (Thomas H.², William¹ Jr.) was born in 1847 in MO. He married **EDMONIA VAUGHAN** on 17 Oct 1869 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Jan 1851 in MO.

Robert A.E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert A.E. Gleaves:

He is listed as Robert A. Gleaves in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 4, born MO.

He is listed as Robert E. Gleaves in his father's household in the 1860 census for Lafayette CO., MO, age 13, born MO.

He is listed as Robert E. Gleaves, head of household, in the 1880 census for Osage, Bourbon Co., KS, age 33, born MO, both parents born (unstated).

Edmonia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edmonia Vaughan:

She is listed as Edmonia Gleaves in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Osage, Bourbon Co., KS, age 29, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Edmonia Gleaves, head of household, in the 1900 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 49, born January 1851, widow, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Robert A.E. Gleaves and Edmonia Vaughan had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

41. i. HARRY T.⁴ GLEAVES was born on 12 Jun 1875 in MO. He married SUSIE E. LAND on 03 Sep 1903 in Jackson Co., MO. She was born in 1884 in MO.
42. ii. DELBERT VAUGHAN GLEAVES was born on 23 Oct 1877 in KS. He married ALICE E. UNKNOWN in 1901. She was born in 1882 in MO.
- iii. CLEVELAND GLEAVES was born in Apr 1882 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Cleveland Gleaves:

He is listed as Cleaveland Gleaves in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 18, born April 1882, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

10. **LOUISA SONORA³ HICKLIN** (Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born between 23 Mar-Aug 1826 in Jackson Co., MO. She died on 05 Mar 1902 in Napa, Napa Co., CA. She married **WILLIAM MONTGOMERY BOGGS** on 23 Mar 1846 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. He was born on 21 Oct 1826 in Ft. Osage, MO. He died on 22 Apr 1911 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

Louisa Sonora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louisa Sonora Hicklin:

She is listed as Sonora Boggs in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 24, born MO.

She is listed as Sonora Boggs in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 34, born MO.

She is listed as Sonora Boggs in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 43, born MO.

She is listed as Sonora Boggs in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 54, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Senora Boggs in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 73, born August 1826, married 54 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

William Montgomery: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Montgomery Boggs:

He is listed as Wm. M. Boggs, head of household, in the 1850 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 24, born MO.

He is listed as Wm. Boggs, head of household, in the 1860 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 34, born MO.

He is listed as William M. Boggs, head of household, in the 1870 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 43, born MO.

He is listed as William Boggs, head of housheold, in the 1880 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 54, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William Boggs, head of household, in the 1900 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 73, born October 1826, married 54 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as William Boggs, "lodger", in the household Bert E. Patten in the 1910 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 84, widower, born MO, both parents born U.S.

Generation 3 (con't)

William Montgomery Boggs and Louisa Sonora Hicklin had the following children:

43. i. M. GUADALUPE V.⁴ BOGGS was born on 04 Jan 1847 in Petaluma Rancho, Sonoma Co., CA. He died on 23 Jan 1919 in Marion Co., OR. He married (1) ELSIE A.E. DEALEY. She was born in May 1846 in MO. He married (2) ROZETTA SIMPSON in 1884. She was born in Oct 1866 in OR. He married (3) MARY A. UNKNOWN in 1908. She was born in 1878 in Canada.
44. ii. LILBURN WYCLIFFE BOGGS was born on 01 Sep 1848 in Sonoma Co., CA. He died on 10 May 1923 in Lake Co., CA. He married VIRGINIA A. DRENNAM on 16 Sep 1875. She was born between Jul 1855-1856 in MO (TN).
45. iii. ANGUS L. J. M. BOGGS was born in May 1851 in Sanoma Co., CA. He died on 30 Dec 1925 in Napa Co., CA. He married SARAH E. NORTHCUTT in 1874. She was born between Mar 1854-1855 in MO. She died on 27 Nov 1928 in Napa Co., CA.
- iv. MARY F. BOGGS was born between May 1854-1856 in CA. She died on 28 Nov 1907.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary F. Boggs:

She is listed as Mary L. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 6, born CA.

She is listed as Mary F. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 14, born CA.

She is listed as Mary Boggs in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 24, born CA, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary F. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 44, born May 1856, born CA, both parents born MO.

46. v. JEFFERSON D. BOGGS was born in Aug 1859 in CA. He died on 17 Jun 1927 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He married LILLIAN M. UNKNOWN in 1890. She was born in Aug 1870 in MO. She died on 22 May 1924 in Stanislaus Co., CA.
- vi. STERLING P. BOGGS was born on 01 Mar 1862 in Napa Co., CA. He died on 16 Dec 1870 in Napa Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Sterling P. Boggs:

He is listed as Sterling P. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 8, born CA.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Sonoma Co., CA.

- vii. WILLIAM B. BOGGS was born in Aug 1864 in CA. He married MILLIE UNKNOWN in 1899. She was born in Jan 1880 in CA.

William B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William B. Boggs:

He is listed as William B. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 6, born CA.

He is listed as William Boggs in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 15, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William Boggs, "boarder" with his wife in the household of James Mackie in the 1900 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 35, born August 1864, married 1 years, born CA, both parents born ME?.

Generation 3 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

11. **BAILEY³ HICKLIN** (Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 24 Jan 1827 in Pleasant, Cass Co., MO. He married (1) **MARY WHITE**. She was born in 1831 in TN. He married (2) **LUELLA UNKNOWN**. She was born in Jun 1855 in IA.

Bailey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bailey Hicklin:

I cannot find her in the 1850 census.

He is listed as Baly Hicklin, head of household, in the 1860 census for Green Valley, Solono Co., CA, age 31, born MO.

He could be the William Hickland, head of household, in the 1870 census for Deverton, Solono Co., CA, age 40, born MO.

He could be the Bailio Hickland, head of household, in the 1880 census for Rio Vista, Solono Co., CA, age 50, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

Mary (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary White:

She is listed as Mary S. Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Green Valley, Solono Co., CA, age 29, born TN.

She is not listed with her husband in the 1870 census.

Bailey Hicklin and Mary White had the following child:

- i. **LOUIS⁴ HICKLIN** was born in 1855 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis Hicklin:

He is listed as D./L.? Hicklin, "male", in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Green Valley, Solono Co., CA, age 5, born CA.

He could be the Louis Hickland, "farm laborer", in the household of David Hale (next door to William Hickland) in the 1870 census for Deverton, Solono Co., CA, age 15, born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1880 censsu.

Luella (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Luella Unknown:

She is listed as Luella Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Rio Vista, Solono Co., CA, age 25, born IA, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Mrs. Hickland, head of household, in the 1900 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 39, born June 1860, married 20 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born NY, both parents born NY, married (no husband listed with her).

She is listed as Llewella Hicklin, head of household, in the 1910 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 55, widow, 5 children born, 5 children living, born IA, both parents born PA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is lited as Luella Hicklin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 74, widow, born IA, both parents born PA.

Generation 3 (con't)

Bailey Hicklin and Luella Unknown had the following children:

- ii. OPHELIA HICKLIN was born in 1875 in CA. She married FRED ALTON PEARSON in 1906. He was born in 1876 in ME.

Ophelia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ophelia Hicklin:

She is listed as Ofilia Hickand in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Rio Vista, Solono Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Opha Hicklin, "employee" in the household of Madison L. Sims in the 1900 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 23, born November 1876, born CA, father born NY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Ophelia Pearson, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 34, first marriage, married 4 years, 0 children born, born CA, father born KY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Opha Pearson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Old Trails, Mohave Co., AZ, age 43, born CA, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Opha Pearson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Goldroad, Mohave Co., AZ, age 40, first married at age 20, born CA, father born MO, mother born IA.

- 47. iii. STEPHEN KENNETH HICKLIN was born on 21 Jan 1879 in CA. He married (1) DAISY E. HALL in 1905. She was born in 1884 in NE. He married (2) RUBY UNKNOWN after 1914. She was born in 1893 in CA.
- 48. iv. ELBA BAILEY HICKLIN was born on 28 Mar 1884 in OR. He married VERA B. UNKNOWN in 1910. She was born in 1889 in CA.
- v. AGNES B. HICKLIN was born in May 1889 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Agnes B. Hicklin:

She is listed as A. Hickland, "daughter", in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 11, born May 1889, born CA, father born CA, mother born NY.

She is listed as Agnes B. Hicklin in her mother's household in the 1910 census sfor Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 21, born OR, father born KY, mother born IA.

She is listed as Agnes Hicklin, "daughter"?, in the household of Thomas A. Campbell, in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 30, born OR, father born MO, mother born IA.

She is listed as Agnes b. Hlcklin in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 38, born OR, father born MO, mother born IA.

- vi. HARLTON G. HICKLIN was born in Jul 1892 in Arlington, OR. He married VIRGINIA HALEY. She was born in 1892 in CA.

Harlton G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harlton G. Hicklin:

He is listed as H. Hickland, "son", in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 7, born July 1892, born CA, father born CA, mother born NY.

He is listed as Harltar G., Hicklin in his mother's household in the 1910 census sfor Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 18, born OR, father born KY, mother born IA.

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Harlton Hacklin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 28, born OR, father born MO, mother born IA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Stockton, CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Harlton G. Hicklin, born June 6, 1891, at Arlington, OR, residence is Stockton, CA, single, dependents is "mother".

12. **HARVEY G.³ HICKLIN** (Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 22 Jul 1829 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. He died about 1893. He married (1) **NANCY LAWRENCE** on 10 Feb 1852 in Cass Co., MO. She was born on 05 May 1833 in MO. She died on 19 Aug 1879 in Henry, Linn Co., KS. He married (2) **MARY ALLEN** on 16 Mar 1880 in Henry, Vernon Co., MO. She was born on 24 Sep 1847 in IA.

Harvey G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harvey G. Hicklin:

I cannot find him in the 1850 census.

He is listed as H. G. Hicklin, head of household, in the 1860 census for Henry, Vernon Co., MO, age 30, born MO.

He is listed as H. G. Hicklin, head of household, in the 1870 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 42, born MO.

He is listed as Harvey Hicklin, head of household, in 1880 census for Henry Vernon Co., MO, age 33, born 51, born KY, both parents born TN.

Nancy (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Lawrence:

She is listed as Nancy Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Henry, Vernon Co., MO, age 27, born MO.

She is listed as Nancy Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 38, born MO.

Harvey G. Hicklin and Nancy Lawrence had the following children:

49. i. **JAMES HENRY⁴ HICKLIN** was born in Dec 1853 in Jackson Co., MO. He died in 1925 in Bates Co., MO. He married **FLORA SCHWECHHEIMER** on 29 Dec 1895 in Hume Bates Co., MO. She was born in Feb 1874 in MO. She died on 04 Sep 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
- ii. **SARAH SONORA HICKLIN** was born in 1854 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Sonora Hicklin:

She is listed as Sarah Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Henry, Vernon Co., MO, age 5, born MO.

She is listed as Sonora Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 16, born MO.

She is listed as Sonora Hicklin in her father's household in 1880 census for Henry, Vernon Co., MO, age 24, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census or later.

- iii. **AMANDA M.E. HICKLIN** was born between Mar 1857-1860 in MO. She married **HENRY**

Generation 3 (con't)

GEORGE WHITING in 1892. He was born in Mar 1847 in MO. He died between 1925-1930.

Amanda M.E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Amanda M.E. Hicklin:

She is listed as Amanda Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Henry, Vernon Co., MO, age 3, born MO.

She is listed as Amanda Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 13, born MO.

She is listed as Manda Hicklin in her father's household in 1880 census for Henry, Vernon Co., MO, age 22, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Amanda M. Whiting in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 40, born March 1860, married 7 years, 0 children born, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Mary M. Whiting in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 40, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Mauda Whiting in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 52, first marriage, married 19 years, 0 children born, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as A. E. Whiting in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 56, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Amanda Whiting in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 61, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mandy M. Whiting in her husband's household in the in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Mt. Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 67, born England, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Amanda M. Whiting, head of household, in the 1930 census for Mount Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 73, widower, born MO, both parents born MO.

iv. ELIZABETH HICKLIN was born in 1859 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth Hicklin:

She is listed as "no name" Hicklin, "female", in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Henry, Vernon Co., MO, age 5, born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 11, born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1880 or later censuses.

v. MARY ALVIRA HICKLIN was born in 1865 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Alvira Hicklin:

She is listed as Alvira Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 16, born MO.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Mary Hicklin in her father's household in 1880 census for Henry Vernon Co., MO, age 13, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1900 or later censuses.

- vi. WILLIAM B. HICKLIN was born in Feb 1869 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William B. Hicklin:

He is listed as Wm Hicklin in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 1, born MO.

He is listed as William Hicklin in his father's household in 1880 census for Henry Vernon Co., MO, age 10, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as William B. Hicklin, "brother-in-law", in the 1900 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 30, born February 1870, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as William B. Hicklin in the household of H. G. Whiting in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 34, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He could be the William Hicklin, "roomer", in the household of William P. Moore in the 1910 census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 41, born MO, father born KY, mother born "unknown".

He is listed as William Hicklin, "hired man", in the household of Sara C. Alford in the 1920 census for Mount Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 50, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Wm B. Hicklin in the household of George P. Clare in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Mt. Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 56, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as William Hicklin, "brother", in the household of Amanda M. Whiting in the 1930 census for Mount Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 61, single, born MO, both parents born MO.

50. vii. EDUARDEDGAR FRANCIS HICKLIN was born on 03 Mar 1873 in MO. He married EMMA H. WHITING in 1904. She was born in 1884 in KS.

Mary (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Allen:

She is listed as Mary Hicklin in her husband's household in 1880 census for Henry Vernon Co., MO, age 33, born KS, father born OH, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

13. **SOPHRONIA C.³ HICKLIN** (Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 27 Mar 1831 in Cass Co., MO (Jackson Co.). She married **JESSE MCBEE**. He was born in 1817 in AL. He died between 1880-1900.

Sophronia C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sophronia C. Hicklin:

She is listed as Sophronia Hicklin in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Van Buren, Jackson Co., MO, age 19, born MO.

She is listed as Sephronia Hicklin in her mother's household in the 1860 census for Jackson Co.,

Generation 3 (con't)

MO, age 28, born MO.

She is listed as Sophronia McBee in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 40, born MO.

She is listed as Sappronia Mc Bee in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 49, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as S. C. McBee, "mother-in-law", in the household of John T. Bush in the 1900 census for Frio Co., TX, age 69, born March 1831, single, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as S. C. McBee, "mother-in-law", in the household of J. T. Bush in the 1910 census for Frio Co., TX, age 79, widow married 25 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

Jesse: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse McBee:

He is listed as Jessee McBee, head of household, in the 1870 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 53, born AL.

He is listed as Jessie Mc Bee, head of household, in the 1880 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 60, born TN, father born TN, mother born KY.

Jesse McBee and Sophronia C. Hicklin had the following child:

51. i. VIRGINIA LEE⁴ MCBEE was born in Sep 1867 in KS. She died in 1915 in Frio, Frio Co., TX. She married JOHN THOMAS BUSH on 18 Dec 1884 in Frio Co., TX. He was born in Nov 1853 in Bertie Co., NC.

14. **MARGARET³ HICKLIN** (Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 26 Sep 1832 in Jackson Co., MO. She married **WILLIAM C. CONNOR** on 13 Feb 1848 in Cass Co., MO. He was born in 1820 in AL.

Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Hicklin:

She is listed as Margaret Connor in her husband's household in the 1850 census for Van Buren, Jackson Co., MO, age 18, born MO.

She is listed as Margerit Connon in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 27, born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

William C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William C. Connor:

He is listed as Wm. Connor, head of household, in the 1850 census for Van Buren, Jackson Co., MO, age 30, born AL.

He is listed as William C. Connor, head of household, in the 1860 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 39, born AL.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

William C. Connor and Margaret Hicklin had the following children:

- i. JAMES H.⁴ CONNOR was born in Feb 1849 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James H. Connor:

Generation 3 (con't)

He is listed as Jas. H. Connor in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Van Buren, Jackson Co., MO, age 1, born MO.

He is listed as James H. Connor in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 10, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

I cannot find him in the 1880 census.

He is listed as James Connor, "brother", in the household of Lav. Connor in the 1900 census for Pottsboro, Grayson Co., TX, age 51, born February 1849, single, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 or 1920 censuses.

52. ii. LAVENDOR W. CONNOR was born in Oct 1850 in MO. He married EFFIE UNKNOWN in 1890. She was born in Jan 1868 in MO. She died between 1900-1910.

15. **INGRAM³ HICKLIN** (Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 27 Sep 1836 in Pleasant, Cass Co., MO. He died on 27 Sep 1911 in Greenwood, Jackson Co., MO. He married **SARAH HAYES**. She was born between Feb-20 Sep 1842 in Hancock Co., TN. She died between 1900-1910.

Ingram: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ingram Hicklin:

He is listed as Ingram Hicklin in his mother's household in the 1850 census for Van Buren, Jackson Co., MO, age 14, born MO.

He is listed as Ingram Hicklin in his mother's household in the 1860 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 23, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Ingram Hicklin, head of household, in the 1880 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 43, born MO, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Ingram Hicklin, head of household, in the 1900 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 63, born September 1836, married 38 years, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ingram Hicklin, head of household, in the 1910 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 73, widower, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

Sarah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Hayes:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Sallie Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 37, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Sarah Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 58, born February 1842, married 38 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

Ingram Hicklin and Sarah Hayes had the following children:

53. i. ELLA M.⁴ HICKLIN was born in May 1862 in MO. She died on 05 Oct 1947 in MO. She married JAMES A. THOMAS in 1884. He was born on 12 Nov 1857 in MO. He died on 06 Aug 1936 in MO.

Generation 3 (con't)

54. ii. HELEN CELIE HICKLIN was born on 26 Mar 1872 in MO. She died on 16 Nov 1961 in MO. She married OSCAR LEE HARRIS in 1891. He was born on 08 Sep 1867 in MO. He died on 08 Sep 1940 in MO.

16. **OPASURA³ HICKLIN** (Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 04 Jan 1839 in Pleasant, Cass Co., MO. She died on 19 Sep 1923 in Payne Co., OK. She married **ORLANDO LOZIER** in 1859. He was born on 02 Jul 1832 in NJ. He died on 10 Jun 1922 in OK.

Opasura: Sex: Female.

Notes for Opasura Hicklin:

She is listed as Oposura Hicklin, "male", in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Van Buren, Jackson Co., MO, age 12, born MO.

She is listed as Opasure Lozier in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Big Creek, Cass Co., MO, age 21, born MO.

She is listed as Opasure Lozier in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Everett, Cass Co., MO, age 31, born MO.

She is listed as Opa Lozier in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Everett, Cass Co., MO, age 41, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Opie Losure in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Center, Hickory Co., MO, age 61, born January 1839, married 31 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Opa Lozier in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 71, 1st marriage, married 51 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Opa Lozier in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 81, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

Orlando: Sex: Male.

Notes for Orlando Lozier:

He is listed as Orlando Lozier, head of household, in the 1860 census for Big Creek, Cass Co., MO, age 27, born NJ.

He is listed as Orlando Lozier, head of household, in the 1870 census for Everett, Cass Co., MO, age 37, born NJ.

He is listed as Orlando Lozier, head of household, in the 1880 census for Everett, Cass Co., MO, age 47, born NJ, both parents born NJ.

He is listed as Orlando Losure, head of household, in the 1900 census for Center, Hickory Co., MO, age 67, born July 1832, married 31 years, born NJ, both parents born NJ.

He is listed as Orlando Losier, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 79, 2nd marriage, married 51 years, born NJ, father born Germany, mother born NJ.

He is listed as Orlando Lozier, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 87, born NJ, both parents born NJ.

Orlando Lozier and Opasura Hicklin had the following child:

55. i. LOYDELL B.⁴ LOZIER was born on 04 Jan 1866 in IL (MO). He died on 02 Nov 1948 in OK. He married MILLIE ELIZAETH JANE RECTOR in 1891. She was born in Feb 1871 in MO. She died in 1956 in OK.

17. **ELIZA ELLEN³ HICKLIN** (Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 04 Apr 1843 in

Generation 3 (con't)

Pleasant, Cass Co., MO. She died on 22 Dec 1903 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX. She married **JAMES MADISON WEBB** on 04 May 1862 in Pleasant, Cass Co., MO. He was born on 26 Dec 1838 in Hawkins Co., TN. He died on 18 Feb 1899 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX.

Eliza Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eliza Ellen Hicklin:

She is listed as Eliza E. Hicklin in her mother's household in the 1850 census for Van Buren, Jackson Co., MO, age 7, born MO.

She is listed as Eliza Hicklin in her mother's household in the 1860 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 17, born MO.

She is listed as Eliza Webb in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Grand River, Cass Co., MO, age 27, born MO.

She is listed as Eliza E. Webb in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX, age 37, born MO, father born TN, mother born VA.

She is listed as Mrs. Eliza Webb, head of household, in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 57, born April 1843, widow, 8 children born, 7 children living, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

James Madison: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Madison Webb:

He is listed as James M. Webb, head of household, in the 1870 census for Grand River, Cass Co., MO, age 30, born TN.

He is listed as James M. Webb, head of household, in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX, age 41, born TN, father born NC, mother born TN.

James Madison Webb and Eliza Ellen Hicklin had the following children:

56. i. WILLIAM EDGAREDWARD⁴ WEBB was born on 17 May 1863 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. He died on 30 Nov 1938 in Atascosa Co., TX. He married LUCY C.B. MARGINS. She was born in 1870 in TX.
57. ii. MARY ARNOLD WEBB was born on 23 Feb 1864 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. She died on 28 Sep 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married SAMUEL H. JORDAN on 14 Oct 1885 in Pearsall, TX. He was born in Jan 1866 in Benton, Atascosa Co., TX. He died on 28 Mar 1943 in Pearsall, TX.
- iii. DAVID INGRAM R. WEBB was born on 20 Jun 1867 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. He died on 04 Sep 1940 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for David Ingram R. Webb:

He is listed as David Webb in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Grand River, Cass Co., MO, age 3, born MO.

He is listed as David I. Webb in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX, age 13, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as David R. Webb in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 32, born June 1867, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as D. I. Webb, head of household, in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 40, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as David I. Webb, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lytle,

Generation 3 (con't)

Atascosa Co., TX, age 52, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as D. I. Webb, head of household, in the 1930 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 62, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

- iv. SARAH H. WEBB was born between 16 Mar 1868-1869 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. She died before 1900.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah H. Webb:

She is listed as Sarah Webb in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Grand River, Cass Co., MO, age 2, born MO.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX.

- v. IDA BELLE WEBB was born between 31 Jan-Mar 1871 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. She died on 12 Sep 1955.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida Belle Webb:

He is listed as Ida B. Webb in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX, age 9, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ida B. Webb in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 29, born March 1871, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ida Webb, "sister" in the household of D. I. Webb in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 39, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ida B. Webb, "sister", in the household of David I. Webb in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 48, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ida Webb, "sister", in the household of D. I. Webb in the 1930 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 59, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

- vi. SONORA BOGGS WEBB was born on 21 Mar 1873 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. She died on 20 Sep 1962 in Frio, Frio Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sonora Boggs Webb:

She is listed as Sonora B. Webb in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX, age 7, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ida B. Webb in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 27, born March 1873, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nora Webb, "sister" in the household of D. I. Webb in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 37, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nora B. Webb, "sister", in the household of David I. Webb in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 46, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nora Webb, "sister", in the household of D. I. Webb in the 1930 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 57, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

58. vii. LEWIS DUNBAR WEBB SR. was born on 13 Sep 1875 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO.

Generation 3 (con't)

He died between 19-21 Dec 1941 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married ALICE LEE CALK in 1901. She was born on 17 Jan 1885 in Atascosa Co., TX. She died on 10 Mar 1945 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

59. viii. EFFIE MAE WEBB was born on 23 Sep 1877 in Denton Co., TX. She died on 27 Jan 1938. She married WALTER ALEXANDER FULLER in 1903. He was born on 04 Jun 1882 in Denton Co., TX. He died on 27 Sep 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.
18. **WILLIAM T.³ MITCHELL** (Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1829 in MO. He married **MARY A. UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1835 in KY.

William T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William T. Mitchell:

He is listed as William T. Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 21, born VA.

He is listed as Wm T. Mitchell in his father's household in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 31, born KY.

Mary A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary A. Unknown:

She is listed as Mary A. Mitchell in her husband's household, in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 25, born KY.

William T. Mitchell and Mary A. Unknown had the following child:

- i. ISABEL⁴ MITCHELL was born in 1858 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Isabel Mitchell:

She is listed as Isabel Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2, born MO.

19. **NANCY J.³ MITCHELL** (Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born between Feb 1834-1835 in MO. She died on 17 Dec 1908 in Lafayette Co., MO. She married **JOHN ROSS HOWE**. He was born in 1822 in KY. He died on 09 Jan 1900 in MO.

Nancy J.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy J. Mitchell:

She is listed as Nancy J. Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born VA.

She is listed as Nancy J. Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 25, born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Nancy J. Howe in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 45, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Nancy J. Howe, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 65, born February 1835, widow, 9 children born, 6 children living, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

John Ross: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Ross Howe:

He is listed as John How, head of household, in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO,

Generation 3 (con't)

age 38, born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as John R. Howe, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 58, born KY, both parents born KY.

John Ross Howe and Nancy J. Mitchell had the following children:

60. i. ROBERT MITCHELL⁴ HOWE was born on 26 Jan 1859 in Fayette, Howard Co., MO. He died on 19 Mar 1942. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH BRANCH in 1880. She was born on 04 Mar 1859 in Leavenworth, KS. She died on 17 Mar 1936 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO.

ii. JOHN W. HOWE was born in 1862 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John W. Howe:

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as John W. Howe in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 18, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census. He is almost certainly not the J. W. Howe, head of household, in the 1900 census for Caldwell Co., LA, age 36, born May 1864, single, born IL, both parents born IL.

He almost certainly not the John W. Howe who was head of household, in the 1910 census for Owasso, Tulsa Co., OK, age 46, first marriage, married 14 years, born IL, father born U.S. mother born OH who was married to Rettie.

61. iii. MARY E. HOWE was born in Dec 1863 in MO. She married GEORGE CALLAWAY in 1882. He was born in May 1858 in MO.

62. iv. SAMUEL G. HOWE was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 04 Jan 1908 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co., MO. He married SALLIE E. WOODS on 29 Jun 1893 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born between 14 Jan 1870-1871 in MO. She died on 29 Sep 1961.

v. FOREST L. HOWE was born on 20 Nov 1868 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 19 Sep 1883 in Lafayette Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Forest L. Howe:

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Forest L. Howe in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

63. vi. BESSIE HOWE was born on 20 May 1872 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 09 May 1906. She married HENRY WASHINGTON MCNEEL on 27 Dec 1893 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 12 Aug 1859 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 04 Feb 1938.

64. vii. FRANK RUSSELL HOWE was born on 28 May 1876 in MO. He married ISABELLE MCAFEE on 22 Mar 1916 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1892 in MO. She died between 1927-1930.

viii. SUSAN CATHERINE HOWE was born in Jan 1879 in MO. She married CHARLES F. KINKEAD on 23 Nov 1904 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 08 Jun 1878 in MO.

Susan Catherine: Sex: Female.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Susan Catherine Howe:

She is listed as Susan Howe in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Catherine Howe in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 21, born January 1879, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Katherine Kinkead in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 40, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Kathryn Kinkead in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 51, first married at age 25, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

20. **JAMES J.L.³ MITCHELL** (Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1836 in MO. He died between 1870-1880. He married (1) **WILLEYANN E. (PRISCILLA) WARDER** on 13 Feb 1867 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Oct 1842 in MO. He married (2) **SUSAN S. CRAWFORD** on 11 Sep 1861 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1844 in MO.

James J.L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James J.L. Mitchell:

He is listed as James J. Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born VA.

He is listed as Jas Mitchell, head of household, in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 23, born MO.

He is listed as James Mitchell, head of household, in the 1870 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 35, born MO.

Willeyann E. (Priscilla) (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Willeyann E. (Priscilla) Warder:

She is listed as Willie A. Warder in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 17, born MO.

She is listed as Willy Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 27, born MO.

She is listed as Willie E. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 38, widow, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

She is listed as Willie Mitchell, "mother-in-law", in the household of James Short in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 57, widow, born October 1842, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

She is listed as Willie A. Mitchell, "mother-in-law", in the household of James Short in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 65, widow, (no children born/living information) born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

She is listed as Willie A. Mitchell, "mother", in the household of Frances Short in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 79, widow, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

James J.L. Mitchell and Willeyann E. (Priscilla) Warder had the following children:

65. i. **JOSEPH WARDER⁴ MITCHELL SR.** was born in Feb 1868 in MO. He married **SUSAN**

Generation 3 (con't)

EUGENIA SHIPLEY on 28 Aug 1887 in Mayview, Lafayette Co., MO. She was born between 25 Oct 1866-1868 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

66. ii. FANNIE JANE MITCHELL was born between 08 Jan 1869-1870 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 26 Apr 1955 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. She married JAMES SHORT on 07 Mar 1888 in Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in Dec 1868 in Glasgow, Howard Co., MO. He died on 09 Sep 1918 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO.

Susan S. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan S. Crawford:

She is listed as Susan S. Crawford in her parents' household in the 1860 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born MO.

James J.L. Mitchell and Susan S. Crawford had the following children:

67. iii. THOMAS WEDMAN MITCHELL was born in 1862 in MO. He married (1) ADA A. CALLAWAY on 05 Mar 1885 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He married (2) EMMA C. SIMPSON on 22 Jul 1888. She was born in 1868 in MO.
- iv. JAMES L. MITCHELL was born in 1865 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James L. Mitchell:

He is listed as James Mitchel in the household of Marie Mitchel in the 1870 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 5, born MO. He is also listed as James Michel in the household of Daniel Crawford in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 5, born MO.

He is listed as James L. Mitchell in his stepmother's household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

21. **JOHN H. G.³ MITCHELL** (Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1841 in MO. He died between 1880-1900. He married **CECILA ANN WARD** on 14 Feb 1866 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born on 28 Oct 1842 in Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 26 Aug 1933 in Lafayette Co., MO.

John H. G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John H. G. Mitchell:

He is listed as John H. Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born VA.

He is listed as John H. Mitchell in his father's household in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 19, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as John H. Mitchel, head of household, in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 38, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

Cecila Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cecila Ann Ward:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Celia A. Mitchel in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 37, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA?.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Anna C. Mitchell, "mother", in the household of William Mitchell in the 1900 census for Davis, Lafayette Co., MO, age 57, born October 1842, widow, 5 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Anna C. Mitchell, "mother-in-law", in the household of Lee V. Still in the 1910 census for Davis, Lafayette Co., MO, age 68, widow, 6 children born, 1 child living, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

She is listed as Celia Mitchell, "mother-in-law", in the household of Lee Still in the 1920 census for Higginsville, Lafayette Co., MO, age 76, widow, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Anna C. Mitchell, "mother-in-law", in the household of Lee V. Still in the 1930 census for Higginsville, Lafayette Co., MO, age 87, widow, first married at age 26, born MO, father born KY, mother born VA.

John H. G. Mitchell and Cecila Ann Ward had the following children:

- i. CHARLES N.B.⁴ MITCHELL was born in 1867 in MO. He died between 1880-1900.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles N.B. Mitchell:
I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Charels P.? Mitchel in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. WILLIAM WARD MITCHELL was born in 1871 in MO. He died between 1900-1910.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William Ward Mitchell:
He is listed as Wm Ward Mitchel in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William Mitchell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Davis, Lafayette Co., MO, age 29, born December 1870, single, born MO, both parents born MO.

68. iii. SARAH MAUDE B. MITCHELL was born on 04 Feb 1878 in MO. She married LEE V. STILL on 21 Jan 1904 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in 1870 in VA.

22. **LUTETIA CORA³ MITCHELL** (Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1843 in MO. She married **JOSEPH S. HAMMER** on 28 Feb 1865 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in 1832 in VA. He died between 1910-1920.

Lutetia Cora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lutetia Cora Mitchell:
She is listed as Lutetia Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born VA.

She is listed as Letitia Mitchell in her father's household in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 17, born MO.

She is listed as Lutie Hammer in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 27, born MO.

She is listed as Lutie C. Hamer in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 37, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

Generation 3 (con't)

She is listed as Lututie C. Hammer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 68, first marriage, married 45 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lutie Hammer, "mother", in the household of Buford F. Hammer in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 74, widow, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

Joseph S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph S. Hammer:

He is listed as Joseph Hammer, head of household, in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 38, born VA.

He is listed as Joseph Hamer, head of household, in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 48, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Joseph S. Hammer, head of household, in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 78, first marriage, married 45 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

Joseph S. Hammer and Lutetia Cora Mitchell had the following children:

- i. EMMETT MITCHELL⁴ HAMMER was born in 1866 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Emmett Mitchell Hammer:

He is listed as Emmett Hammer in his parents' household She is listed as Lutie Hammer in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4, born MO.

He is listed as Emmett M. Hamer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Emmett Hammer, "brother" in the household of Marvin C. Hammer in the 1920 census for Hogan, Mayes Co., OK, age 53, single, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. LAURA INDIA HAMMER was born in 1868 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Laura India Hammer:

She is listed as Laura Hammer in her parents' household She is listed as Lutie Hammer in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2, born MO.

She is listed as Laura I. Hamer in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 12, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1900 census.

69. iii. MARVIN CLARENCE HAMMER was born in 1871 in MO. He married MARY NELSON on 15 Nov 1903 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1870 in Sweden.
70. iv. BESSIE IRENE HAMMER was born on 12 Sep 1874 in MO. She died on 18 Oct 1962 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. She married JOHN MADISON MONTGOMERY between

Generation 3 (con't)

1897-1898. He was born on 21 Sep 1859 in AL. He died on 29 Dec 1928 in Oldham Co., TX.

71. v. HENRY FORREST BUFORD HAMMER was born on 09 Jun 1877 in Lafayette Co., MO. He married EFFIE D. HYATT on 09 Dec 1903 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Sep 1882 in Lafayette Co., MO.

23. **SUSAN M.³ MITCHELL** (Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Nov 1846 in MO. She married **CHARLES H. HAMMER** on 14 Feb 1867 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in Aug 1825 in VA.

Susan M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan M. Mitchell:

She is listed as Susan Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born VA.

He is listed as Susan Mitchell in his father's household in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 13, born MO.

She is listed as Susan Hammer in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 33, born MO.

She is listed as Susan Hammer in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 53, born MO, father born TN, mother born "unstated".

She is listed as as Susan Hammer in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 53, born November 1846, married 33, 2 children born, 0 children living, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

Charles H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles H. Hammer:

He is listed as Charles Hammer, head of household, in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 44, born VA.

He is listed as Charles H. Hammer, head of household, in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 53, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Charles H. Hammer, head of household, in the 1900 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 74, born August 1825, married 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

Charles H. Hammer and Susan M. Mitchell had the following children:

- i. ALBERT⁴ HAMMER was born in 1868 in MO. He died between 1880-1900.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Hammer:

He is listed as Albert Hammer in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2, born MO.

He is listed as Albert Hammer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 53, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

- ii. ROBERT HAMMER was born in 1870 in MO. He died between 1870-1880.

Sex: Male.

Generation 3 (con't)

Notes for Robert Hammer:

He is listed as Robert Hammer in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4/12, born MO.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census.

24. **DAVID L.³ MITCHELL** (Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Apr 1849 in MO. He married **MARY BELL MEREDITH** on 27 Dec 1877. She was born in Jul 1853 in MO.

David L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for David L. Mitchell:

He is listed as David L. Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Lafayette Co., MO, age 1, born VA.

He is listed as David Mitchell in his father's household in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11, born MO.

He is listed as David L. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 31, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as David Mitchell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 51, born April 1849, married 23 years, born MO, father born Germany, mother born KY.

He is listed as D. L. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 61, first marriage, married 33 years, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

He is listed as David L. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 70, born MO, both parents born TN.

He is listed as Dave L. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 80, first married at age 28, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

Mary Bell: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Bell Meredith:

She is listed as Mary B. Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 24, born MO, father born KY, mother born NC. Also listed in the household if Myriam Meredith, "mother-in-law", age 60, born NC, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Belle Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 44 born July 1853, married 23 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born NC.

She is listed as Mary B. Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 56, first marriage, married 33 years, (no children born/living info), born MO, father born KY, mother born NC.

She is listed as Mary B. Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 63, born MO, father born KY, mother born NC.

She is listed as Mary B. Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 73, first married at age 21, born MO, father born KY, mother born NC.

David L. Mitchell and Mary Bell Meredith had the following children:

- i. **AUBREY MEREDITH⁴ MITCHELL** was born between 27 Oct 1876-1877 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Aubrey Meredith Mitchell:

He is listed as Aubry Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1880 census for

Generation 3 (con't)

Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Aubrey Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 23, born October 1876, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Aubry L. Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 32, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Aubrey M. Mitchel, "boarder", in the household of Mary L. Grimes in the 1920 census for Washington, D. C., age 42, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Aubrey M. Mitchell, "lodger", in the household of Katrine Featherstone in the 1930 census for Washington, D. C., age 52, single, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registraton Card was issued in Washington, D.C., on September 12, 1918, giving his named as Aubrey Meredith Mitchell, born October 27, 1877, nearest relative Mrs. D. L. Mitchell of Lexington, MO.

- ii. HARRY MITCHELL was born between 13 May 1880-1881 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry Mitchell:

He is listed as Harry Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 20, born May 1880, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harry Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 29, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harry Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 38, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harry Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 40, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Harry Mitchell, born May 13, 1881, residence, Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, nearest relative Mrs. Belle Mitchell (same address).

72. iii. MIRIAM B. MITCHELL was born in Sep 1883 in MO. She married AUBREY S. GOODLOE on 25 Jun 1908 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 02 Jan 1883 in MO.
73. iv. LESLIE MITCHELL was born in Aug 1885 in MO. He married LUCY L. NOEVER on 23 Oct 1912 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1886 in MO.
74. v. PEARL RUTH MITCHELL was born in Mar 1891 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 17 Dec 1965 in MO. She married FRANCIS W. DRYER on 19 Jun 1912 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in 1885 in IL.

Generation 4

25. **IONEJONE⁴ CAMPBELL** (Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Oct 1851 in MO. She married **WILLIAM M. BRATTON** on 20 Apr 1871 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in 1848 in MO.

IoneJone: Sex: Female.

Notes for IoneJone Campbell:

She is listed as Ione/Jone? Campbell in her father's household in the 1860 census for Clay, Lafayette CO., MO, age 8, born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as lone Campbell in her father's household in the 1870 census for Clay Lafayette Co., MO, age 18, born MO.

She is listed as Jone Bratton, "daughter-in-law" in the household of Eliz Bratton in the 1880 census for Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO, age 29, widow, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as lone Bratton, "mother" in the household of Frank Bratten in the 1900 census for Sni-A-Bar, Johnson Co., MO, age 48, born October 1851, widow, married 28 years crossed out, 2 children born 1 child living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as lone Bratton, "servant" in the household of Aaron G. Campbell in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 58, widow, 2 children born, 1 child living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as lone Bratton, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 68, widow, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

William M.: Sex: Male.

William M. Bratton and lone Jone Campbell had the following child:

75. i. FRANK LESLIE⁵ BRATTON was born on 04 Sep 1874 in MO. He married (1) ERMIE L. MABRY on 21 Apr 1897 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Mar 1879 in MO. He married (2) MABLE FRANCES CAMPBELL on 16 Aug 1905 in Jackson Co., MO. She was born in 1886 in MO.
26. **LOUISA L.S.**⁴ **CAMPBELL** (Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Oct 1853 in MO. She married **JOHN KILLIAN LAUN** on 13 Oct 1871 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in Oct 1845 in Germany.

Louisa L.S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louisa L.S. Campbell:

She is listed as Louisa L. Campbell in her father's household in the 1860 census for Clay, Lafayette CO., MO, age 6, born MO.

She is listed as Louisa Campbell in her father's household in the 1870 census for Clay Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born MO.

She is listed as Louisa? Laun (indexed Louisa Killian) in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 26, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Louisa S. Lann in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 46, born October 1853, married 29 years, 10 children born, 8 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

John Killian: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Killian Laun:

He is listed as Killian Laun (indexed Lanne Killian), head of household, in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 34, born Baden, father born Baden, mother born Switzerland.

He is listed as Killian Lann, head of household, in the 1900 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 54, born October 1845, married 29 years, born Germany, father born Germany, mother born Switzerland.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

John Killian Laun and Louisa L.S. Campbell had the following children:

- i. SARAH ANN⁵ LAUN was born in Jun 1872 in MO. She married HARRY DARIUS HADER on 29 Oct 1902 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 06 May 1873 in MO.

Sarah Ann: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Ann Laun:

She is listed as Sarrah Ann Laun (indexed Louisa Killian) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7/17, born MO, father born Baden, mother born MO.

She is listed as Sarah W. Lann in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 27, born June 1872, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Sara Hader in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 46, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Sarah A. Hader in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 59, first married at age 30, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

- ii. GEORGIA ETHEL LAUN was born in Mar 1874 in MO. She married JOHN F. PORTER in 1901. He was born in 1840 in MO.

Georgia Ethel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Georgia Ethel Laun:

She is listed as Georgy Laun (indexed Louisa Killian) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO, father born Baden, mother born MO.

She is listed as Georgie E. Lann, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 26, born March 1874, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Georgie E. Porter in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 35, 1st marriage, married 9 years, (no children born information) born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Georgia Porter in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 45, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Georgia Porter, "sister" in the household of Minnie Laun in the 1930 census for Warrensvutg, Johnson Co., MO, age 56, first married at age 26, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

76. iii. MARGARET MAY LAUN was born in Oct 1875 in MO. She married WILLIAM WALLACE JOHNSON on 04 May 1898 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in Sep 1870 in IN. He died between 1920-1930.

77. iv. THOMAS MARSHALL LAUN was born in May 1877 in MO. He married MARGARETTE BAYLESS on 27 Feb 1910 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born on 16 Feb 1892 in MO. She died in Jan 1985 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO.

- v. MINNIE M. LAUN was born in May 1879 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Minnie M. Laun:

She is listed as Minnie Laun (indexed Louisa Killian) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1, born MO, father born Baden, mother born MO.

She is listed as Minnie M. Lann in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 21, born May 1879, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Minnie Lann, head of household in the household of Minnie Lann in the 1920 census for Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO, age 30, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Minnie Lann, head of household, in the 1920 census for Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO, age 38, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Minnie Laun, head of household, in the 1930 census for Warrensvutg, Johnson Co., MO, age 50, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

78. vi. NANCY ELLEN LAUN was born in Oct 1881 in MO. She married NICHOLAS FRANKLIN HOEHN on 04 Sep 1912 in Johnson Co., MO. He was born on 08 Nov 1884 in MO.
- vii. SUSAN C. LAUN was born in Dec 1886 in MO. She married ROBERT ELWOOD SHANEYFELT in 1927. He was born on 18 Jul 1876 in PA.

Susan C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan C. Laun:

She is listed as Susan C. Lann in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 13, born December 1886, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Susie Lann, "sister", in the household of Minnie Lann in the 1910 census for Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO, age 23, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Susan C. Lann, "sister", in the household of Minnie Lann in the 1920 census for Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO, age 32, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Susan Shaneyfelt in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO, age 43, first married at age 40, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

- viii. IONE GLEAVES LAUN was born in Jul 1893 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ione Gleaves Laun:

She is listed as Ione G. Lann in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 6, born July 1893, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Gleaves Lann, "sister", in the household of Minnie Lann in the 1910 census for Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Gleaves I. Lann, "sister", in the household of Minnie Lann in the

Generation 4 (con't)

1920 census for Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO, age 25, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Gleaves Laun, "sister" in the household of Minnie Laun in the 1930 census for Warrensvutg, Johnson Co., MO, age 36, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

27. **THOMAS HARVEY⁴ CAMPBELL** (Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 04 Aug 1855 in MO. He died on 07 Nov 1927 in Washington, Vernon Co., MO. He married **NANCY JANE BATES** on 12 Mar 1879 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Feb 1859 in MO. She died on 21 Apr 1933.

Thomas Harvey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Harvey Campbell:

He is listed as Thos. H. Campbell in his father's household in the 1860 census for Clay, Lafayette CO., MO, age 5, born MO.

He is listed as Thomas H. Campbell in his father's household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born MO.

He is listed as Tho. H. Campbell, head of household, in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 24, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Thomas H. Campbell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 44, born August 1855, married 21 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Thomas H. Campbell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 55, first marriage, married 31 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Tom H. Campbell, "head of houusehold, in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 65, divorced, born MO, father born KY, mother born TN.

Nancy Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Jane Bates:

She is listed as N. J. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 22, born MO, father born Hanover, mother born TN.

She is listed as Nancy J. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 41, born February 1859, married 21 years, born MO, father born Germany, mother born TN.

She is listed as Nancy J. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 50, first marriage, married 31 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Nancy J. Campbell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 60, divorced, born MO, father born Germany, mother born TN.

She is listed as Nancy J. Campbell, "mother", in the household of Russell G. Campbell in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 71, widow, born MO, father born Germany, mother born TN.

Thomas Harvey Campbell and Nancy Jane Bates had the following children:

- i. **ELLIS GLEAVES⁵ CAMPBELL** was born on 26 Mar 1880 in MO. He married ROWENA UNKNOWN in 1905. She was born in 1882 in MO.

Ellis Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ellis Gleaves Campbell:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, taken on June 9, 1880.

He is listed as Ellis G. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 20, born March 1880, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ellis G. Campbell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 30, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ellis G. Campell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 35, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ellis G. Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 50, first married at age 25, born MO, father born MO, mother born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Kansas City, MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ellis Gleaves Campbell, born March 26, 1880, residence Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, nearest relative Mrs. Rowena Campbell (same address).

79. ii. BESSIE CLARRICE CAMPBELL was born in Oct 1882 in MO. She married EDWARD JAMES ALPAUGH on 15 May 1915 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 25 Jun 1889 in NJ. He died on 08 Oct 1959 in Coral Gables, Dade Co., FL.
- iii. GRACE EFFIE CAMPBELL was born in Feb 1887 in MO. She married EUGENE LEE HERSPERGER on 02 Aug 1911 in Independence, Jackson Co., MO. He was born on 27 Sep 1880 in KY.

Grace Effie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Effie Campbell:

She is listed as Effie G. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 13, born February 1887, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Grace Campbell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Grace C. Hersperger in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 32, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Grace Hersperger in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

80. iv. THOMAS FERDINAND CAMPBELL was born in Nov 1888 in Bates City, MO. He married MARGARET A. UNKNOWN in 1907. She was born in 1886 in MO.
- v. RUSSELL G. CAMPBELL was born on 24 Jan 1894 in MO. He died on 07 Feb 1990 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co., MO..

Sex: Male.

Notes for Russell G. Campbell:

He is listed as Russell G. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born January 1894, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Russell G. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16?, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Russell G. Campbell in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 25, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Russell G. Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 36, born MO, both parents born MO, single.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Russell G. Campbell, born June 24, 1894, at Odessa, MO, residence Independence, MO, single.

- vi. LEMMERTLYMERICK L. CAMPBELL was born in 1902 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for LemmertLymerick L. Campbell:

He is listed as Lemmert L. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Lymerick Campbell in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

28. **NANCY ELLEN⁴ CAMPBELL** (Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 05 Jul 1857 in MO. She died on 14 Nov 1926 in Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO. She married **BENJAMIN R. FISHBACK SR.** in 1879. He was born on 18 Oct 1852 in MO. He died on 02 Oct 1947 in Jackson Co., MO.

Nancy Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Ellen Campbell:

She is listed as Nancy E. Campbell in her father's household in the 1860 census for Clay, Lafayette CO., MO, age 3, born MO.

She is listed as Nellie Campbell in the household of Aaron Campbell in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 12, born MO.

She is listed as N.E. Fishback in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 22, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO. Note: The is an A. G. Campbell (and wife M. M. Campbell) in the Fishback household, age 52, born MO, both parents born VA and his wife, M. M. Campbell, age 46, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY. If these are Nancy's parents, she is not the daughter of Alexander Chapman Campbell and Margaret Findley. Later census listings suggest that A. G. Campbell is Aaron G. Campbell and his wife is Mary M. Campbell and verify he was born in MO even through Nancy Ellen Campbell consistently states her father was born in KY. I am thinking that A.G. Campbell (Aaron G. Campbell) and his wife were Nancy's aunt and uncle, but there is still some doubt about this. Ione Bratten (Nancy's alleged sister) was a servant in Aaron G. Campbell's household in the 1910 census).

Assuming these are N. E. Fishback's parents, they are too young to to Alexander Chapman Campbell and his second wife, Louisa and Alaexander Chapman and his second wife Louisa are separately listed in the 1880 census with the correct ages. Also, no Nancy Ellen Campbell was listed in the household of Alexander and Louisa Campbell in the 1870 census when should should have been there at age 13.

She is listed as E. Nancy Fishback in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sni-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 42, born July 1857, married 21 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nancy E. Fishback in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 52, first marriage, married 28 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Nancy E. Fishback in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 62 born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

Benjamin R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin R. Fishback Sr.:

He is listed as B. R. Fishback, head of household, in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 27, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO. Note: There is something wrong here (see my notes with the census listed of his wife. He may have married a Nancy Ellen Campbell, but his was may not have been the daughter of Alexander Chapman Campbell and Margaret Findley.

He is listed as Benjamin Fishback, head of household, in the 1900 census for Sni-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 46/44, born October 1855?, married 21 years, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Benjamin J. Fishback, head of household, in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 57, first marriage, married 28 years, born MO, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Benjamin R. Fishback, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 67, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Ben R. Fishback, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 76, widower, first married at age 26, born MO, father born VA, mother born TN.

Benjamin R. Fishback Sr. and Nancy Ellen Campbell had the following children:

- i. SARAH V.⁵ FISHBACK was born in Aug 1880 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah V. Fishback:

She is listed as Sarah Fishback in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sni-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 19, born August 1880, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Sarah V. Fishback in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 27, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- ii. BENJAMIN R. FISHBACK JR. was born in Aug 1887 in MO. He died in Mar 1934 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin R. Fishback Jr.:

He is listed as Benjamin Fishback in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sni-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 15/14, born August 1887?, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Benjamin R. Fishback, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses

- iii. MARGARET E. FISHBACK was born on 05 May 1891 in MO. She died on 14 Jun 1912 in Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO.

Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Margaret E. Fishback:

She is listed as Margaret Fishback in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Sni-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 9, born May 1891, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Margaret E. Fishback in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

29. **ROBERT GLEAVES⁴ ROBERTS** (Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 21 Mar 1856 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 17 Jan 1931 in Huddleston, Bedford Co., VA. He married **TABITHA FRANCES TURNER** on 16 Feb 1882 in Bedford Co., VA. She was born on 12 Jan 1856 in Huddleston, Bedford Co., VA. She died in Mar 1933 in Bedford Co., VA.

Robert Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Gleaves Roberts:

He was listed a R. G. Roberts, "male", with his parents in the household of Wm. Roberts in the 1860 census for Bedford Co., VA, age 4, born VA.

He is listed as Robt G. Roberts in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 14, born VA.

He is listed as Robert G. Roberts in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert G. Roberts, head of household, in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 44, born March 1856, married 17 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert G. Roberts, head of household, in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., MO, age 54, first marriage, married 25 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert G. Roberts, head of household, in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., MO, age 63, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Robert G. Roberts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., MO, age 74, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Tabitha Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Tabitha Frances Turner:

She is listed as Tabitha Roberts in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 44, born January 1856, married 17 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Tabitha F. Roberts in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., MO, age 54, first marriage, married 25 years, 7 children born, 7 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Tabitha Roberts in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., MO, age 60, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Tabitha F. Roberts in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., MO, age 74, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

Robert Gleaves Roberts and Tabitha Frances Turner had the following children:

81. i. **WILLIAM HARRISON⁵ ROBERTS** was born on 03 Aug 1882 in Bedford Co., VA. He died in Aug 1968 in NJ. He married **BERTHA N. UNKNOWN** between 1910-1911. She was born in 1887 in NJ.
- ii. **LELIA SONOMA ROBERTS** was born on 19 Aug 1884 in Bedford Co., VA. She died in 1921. She married **WILLIAM COLEMAN LANUM**. He was born on 23 Jan 1882 in VA.

Generation 4 (con't)

Lelia Sonoma: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lelia Sonoma Roberts:

She is listed as Lelia Roberts in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 15, born August 1882, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is probably the Lelia Roberts, "boarder", in the household of Mary C. Wildman in the 1910 census for Liberty, Bedford Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lelia Lanum in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

82. iii. KATHERINE BESSIE LOU ROBERTS was born on 10 Nov 1885 in Bedford Co., VA. She died in Aug 1977 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA. She married WILLIAM HENRY HARRELL between 1911-1912. He was born on 18 Jan 1886 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.
83. iv. BLANCHE CARRIE ROBERTS was born on 01 Jul 1889 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 30 Aug 1938 in Bedford Co., VA. She married GILMORE EDWARD WITT on 01 Mar 1911 in Bedford Co., VA. He was born on 02 May 1887 in Body Camp, Bedford Co., VA. He died on 12 Oct 1956 in Bedford Co., VA.
84. v. ALICE EWING ROBERTS was born on 06 Dec 1892 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 26 Jul 1926 in Lynchburg, VA. She married EDWARD CONROY WOODY in 1917 in Norfolk Co., VA. He was born in Sep 1870 in Washington, D. C.. He died on 05 Oct 1943 in Washington, D. C..
85. vi. VERDIE MAE ROBERTS was born between 08 Apr 1894-1895 in Otter, Bedford Co., VA. She died on 04 Dec 1958. She married WILEY THOMAS WOOD in 1918. He was born on 14 Jul 1891 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 11 Jul 1972 in Roanoke, VA.
86. vii. MAMIE TEMPERANCE ROBERTS was born in Sep 1896 in VA. She married WALTER LOVIN LANUM in 1915. He was born on 06 Apr 1894 in Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., VA.
30. **GEORGE HERMAN⁴ ROBERTS** (Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 12 Oct 1864 in VA. He died on 04 Oct 1951. He married **IRENE COBBS** on 27 Mar 1889 in Bedford Co., VA. She was born on 24 Oct 1867 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 27 Sep 1911 in Bedford Co., VA.

George Herman: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Herman Roberts:

He is listed as George H. Roberts in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 7, born VA.

He is listed as George Roberts in the household of Frank W. Pollard in the 1880 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George H. Roberts, head of household, in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, 35, born October 1864, married 11 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George H. Roberts, head of household, in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 47, first marriage, married 21 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as G. H. Roberts, head of household, in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 51, widower, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George H. Roberts, head of household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 65, widower, born VA, father born VA, mother born MO.

Irene: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Irene Cobbs:

She is listed as Irene Roberts in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, 29, born October 1870, married 11 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Irene Roberts in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 38, first marriage, married 21 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

George Herman Roberts and Irene Cobbs had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM C.⁵ ROBERTS was born on 24 Jul 1889 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 05 Dec 1905 in Bedford Co., VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for William C. Roberts:

He is listed as Willie C. Roberts in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, 10, born July 1889, born VA, both parents born VA.

87. ii. JENNIE LOU ROBERTS was born on 03 Sep 1891 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 28 Apr 1981 in Bedford Co., VA. She married ALVIN LEROY NICHOLS SR. on 27 Sep 1913. He was born on 26 Jan 1884 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 20 Jul 1960 in Bedford Co., VA.
88. iii. ETHEL ALMOND ROBERTS was born on 14 Mar 1894 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 28 Jan 1932 in Jasper Co., SC. She married ROBERT HARMAN WILBURN on 15 Jun 1916 in Bedford Co., VA. He was born on 06 Aug 1878 in Rural Hall, NC. He died on 06 Mar 1962 in Hampton Co., SC.
- iv. ADDISON CLAY ROBERTS was born on 12 Feb 1896 in VA. He died on 27 Jun 1945.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Addison Clay Roberts:

He is listed as Addison C. Roberts in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, 4, born February 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Clay Roberts in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 16?, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Addison C. Roberts in the 1920 census for Camp Pike, Pulaski Co., VA, age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- v. IRENE POCAHONTAS ROBERTS was born on 14 Dec 1898 in Pocahontas, Tazwell Co., VA. She died on 02 Nov 1983 in Bedford Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Irene Pocahontas Roberts:

She is listed as Irene P. Roberts in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, 1, born December 1898, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Poahontas Roberts in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Irene P. Roberts in her father's household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Poca I. Roberts in her father's household in the 1930 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi. CORA GLADYS ROBERTS was born on 25 Nov 1901 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 28 Jul 1925 in Bedford Co., VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora Gladys Roberts:

She is listed as Cora G. Roberts in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., MO, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Cora Roberts in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

31. **FINIS⁴ ROBERTS** (Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 22 Apr 1951 in Roanoke, VA. He married **FASTINA BEATRICE GOODE** on 24 Apr 1895 in Bedford Co., VA. She was born on 31 Mar 1867 in MO (VA). She died on 01 Oct 1942.

Finis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Finis Roberts:

He is listed as Finis Roberts in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 10/12, born VA.

He is listed as Finis Roberts in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Finis Roberts, head of household, in the 1900 census for Otter River, Campbell Co., VA, age 27, born November 1879?, married 5 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Finis Roberts, head of household, in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 40, first marriage, married 15 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Finnis Roberts, head of household, in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 50, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Finas Roberts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 60, first married at age 25, born VA, father born VA, mother born MO.

Fastina Beatrice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fastina Beatrice Goode:

She is listed as Fostenca Roberts in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Otter River, Campbell Co., VA, age 27, born March 1879, married 5 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fastina Roberts in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 40, first marriage, married 15 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as F. D. Roberts in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 51, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Fastina B. Roberts in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 63, first married at age 27, born VA, both parents born VA.

Finis Roberts and Fastina Beatrice Goode had the following children:

89. i. **DELLIE⁵ ROBERTS** was born on 21 Nov 1895 in Bedford Co., VA. He died in May 1990 in New Castle, Henry Co., IN. He married **EDITH UNKNOWN** in 1925. She was born in 1907 in IN.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. LENA ROBERTS was born in Nov 1897 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena Roberts:

She is listed as Lena Roberts in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter River, Campbell Co., VA, age 2, born November 1897, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lena Roberts, in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

- iii. HILTON ROBERTS was born on 08 Jan 1900 in VA. He died on 09 Jul 1955.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hilton Roberts:

He is listed as Hilton Roberts in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter River, Campbell Co., VA, age 4/12, born January 1900, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hilton Roberts, in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hilton Roberts in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Hilton Roberts, "lodger" in the household of George Hanson, in the 1930 census for Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. RUBY S. ROBERTS was born on 24 Dec 1901 in VA. She died on 06 Nov 1991 in Troutville, Botetourt Co., VA. She married UNKNOWN ADAMS. He was born in 1900.

Ruby S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby S. Roberts:

She is listed as Ruby Roberts, in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Rubie Roberts in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- v. LILLIE B. ROBERTS was born on 24 Sep 1904 in VA. She died on 11 Nov 1999.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillie B. Roberts:

She is listed as Lillie Roberts, in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 5, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillie Roberts in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 15, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vi. DONNIE ROBERTS was born on 16 Aug 1908 in VA. He died on 13 Jan 1963.

Sex: Unknown.

Notes for Donnie Roberts:

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Donnie Roberts, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 1-6/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Donie Roberts, "daughter", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Donnie Roberts, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 21/12?, born VA, both parents born VA.

32. **FANNIE POLLARD⁴ CAMPBELL** (Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 30 Aug 1862 in MO. She died on 19 Nov 1946 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She married **OMAROSCAR ALDOPHUS HOOK** on 15 Mar 1883 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 20 Oct 1855 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 21 Oct 1928 in Mayview, MO.

Fannie Pollard: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie Pollard Campbell:

She is listed as Fannie Campbell in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO.

She is listed as Fannie Campbell in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Fannie P. Hook in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 44, born August 1862, married 17 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Fannie P. Hook in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 57, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Fannie P. Hook, head of household, in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 66, first married at age 21, widower, born MO, both parents born MO.

OmarOscar Aldophus: Sex: Male.

Notes for OmarOscar Aldophus Hook:

He is listed as Oscar A. Hook, head of household, in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 44, born October 1855, married 17, born MO, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as O. R. Hook, head of household, in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 64, born MO, both parents born VA.

OmarOscar Aldophus Hook and Fannie Pollard Campbell had the following children:

90. i. **JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵ HOOK** was born on 23 Feb 1884 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 13 Dec 1928 in MO. He married **MARTHA JANE FIZER** in 1908. She was born on 09 Jun 1882 in Slater, MO. She died on 21 Sep 1955 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO.
91. ii. **CLAUDE ADOLPHUS HOOK** was born between 11 Oct 1885-1887 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 19 Apr 1963 in Grand Junction, CO. He married **LYDIA GRACE M. FIZER** on 27 Feb 1910 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in May 1888 in MO.
- iii. **MILLARD GLEAVES HOOK** was born on 01 Jul 1890 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 14 Nov 1967. He married **GENEVA UNKNOWN** in 1913. She was born in 1891 in MO.

Millard Gleaves: Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Millard Gleaves Hook:

He is listed as Willard G. Hook in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born July 1890, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as M. G. Hook, head of household, in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 29, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Millard G. Hook, head of household, in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 39, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Millard Graham Hook, born July 1, 1890, at Odessa, MO, residence Higginsville, MO, dependents "wife".

- iv. HENRY HARVEY HOOK was born on 18 Aug 1892 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He died in 1983. He married LULU F. UNKNOWN in 1920. She was born in 1891 in MO.

Henry Harvey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Harvey Hook:

He is listed as Henry H. Hook in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born August 1892, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Henry Hook, head of household, in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 36, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Henry H. Hook, head of household, in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 38, first married at age 28, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Henry Harvey Hook, born August 18, 1892, at Lafayette, MO, residence Mayview, MO, single.

- v. MAUDE HOOK was born between Feb-07 Jul 1898 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. She died in 1993 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co., MO..

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude Hook:

She is listed as Maud Hook in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2, born February 1898, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Maude Hook, "sister", in the household of Henry Hook in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 31, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Maude Hook in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 32, born MO, both parents born MO.

33. **ROBERT LEE⁴ CAMPBELL** (Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1864 in Lafayette Co., MO. He married (1) **IDA F. KITE** on 29 Feb 1888 in Bates City, Lafayette Co., MO. She was born on 18 Aug 1868 in Page Co., VA. She died between 1910-1920. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**.

Generation 4 (con't)

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lee Campbell:

He is listed as Lee Campbell in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO.

He is listed as Robert Lee Campbell in his husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Robert L. Campbell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 35, born July 1864, married 12 years, born MO, both parents born WV.

He is listed as R. L. Campbell, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 41, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as R. L. Campbell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 44, married 22 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as R. L. Campbell, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 51, born MO, first came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Robert L. Campbell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 56, widower, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Robt. Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cushing, Payne Co., OK, age 64, first married at age 19, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

Ida F. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ida F. Kite:

She is listed as Ida Campbell in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 31, born August 1868, married 12 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida F. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 37, born VA, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Ida F. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 40, married 22 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ida Campbell in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 46, born VA, first came to KS from MO.

Robert Lee Campbell and Ida F. Kite had the following children:

92. i. ERNEST WILLIAM⁵ CAMPBELL SR. was born on 18 Jun 1890 in MO. He died on 20 May 1958 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married CLARICE M. UNKNOWN in 1917. She was born in 1894 in KS.
93. ii. EARL HIRONAMUS CAMPBELL was born on 07 Feb 1893 in MO. He died in Sep 1985 in Burrton, Harvey Co., KS. He married MYRTLE L. UNKNOWN in 1921. She was born in 1897.
94. iii. LOUIS WILLIAM CAMPBELL was born on 03 Apr 1899 in KS. He died in Jun 1967 in Nickerson, Reno Co., KS. He married GRACE UNKNON. She was born in 1902 in KS.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Unknown:

She is listed as (name not given - blank), "wife", in her husband's household in the 1930 census

Generation 4 (con't)

for Cushing, Payne Co., OK, age 61, first married at age 15, born IL, both parents born IL.

34. **CLAUDE C.⁴ CAMPBELL** (Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born between Mar 1867-1868 in MO. He married **CORA B. UNKNOWN** in 1898. She was born in Dec 1875 in MO.

Claude C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude C. Campbell:

He is listed as Claude Campbell in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born MO.

He is listed as Claude Campbell in his husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Claude Campbell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Fairmount, Lane Co., OR, age 32, born March 1868, married 2 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Claud C. Campbell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 43, first marriage, married 11 years born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as C. C. Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Chemawa, Marion Co., OR, age 63, first married at age 30, born MO, both parents born MO.

Cora B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Cora B. Unknown:

She is listed as Cora B. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Fairmount, Lane Co., OR, age 24, born December 1875, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born MO. both parents born OH.

She is listed as Cora B. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 34, first marriage, married 11 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Cora B. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chemawa, Marion Co., OR, age 54, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

Claude C. Campbell and Cora B. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **KEL⁵ CAMPBELL** was born on 12 Sep 1898 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kel Campbell:

He is listed as Kel Campbell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Fairmount, Lane Co., OR, age 2, born September 1898, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Kel Campbell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 11, born OR, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Kel Campbell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Chemawa, Marion Co., OR, age 31, born OR, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lane Co., OR, on (date not give; probably September 12, 1918, age 20, born September 12, 1918 (sic), residence Springfield, Lane Co., OR, nearest relative Claude C. Campbell (same address).

- ii. ROY CAMPBELL was born in 1902 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy Campbell:

He is listed as Roy Campbell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 8, born OR, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Roy Campbell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Chemawa, Marion Co., OR, age 28, born OR, both parents born MO.

35. **ARTHUR A.⁴ CAMPBELL** (Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Jul 1870 in MO. He died on 21 Jun 1961 in Lane Co., OR. He married **DEBORAH M. DAY** on 06 Feb 1901 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born on 15 Sep 1874 in Clay, Lafayette Co., MO. She died in May 1968 in Springfield, Lane Co., OR.

Arthur A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur A. Campbell:

He is listed as Arthur Campbell in his husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Arthur A. Campbell in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 29, born July 1870, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Arthur A. Campbell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 39, first marriage, married 9 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Arthur A. Campbell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 48, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Arthur A. Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 58, (no age at first marriage given) born MO, both parents born MO.

Deborah M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Deborah M. Day:

She is listed as Debbie M. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 36, first marriage, married 9 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Debbie M. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 47, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

She is listed as Debbie M. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 55, (no age at first marriage given) born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

Arthur A. Campbell and Deborah M. Day had the following children:

- i. **DOLLY M.⁵ CAMPBELL** was born in 1906 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dolly M. Campbell:

She is listed as Dolly M. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Dollie M. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Dollie M. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. MARTHA J. CAMPBELL was born in 1908 in OR.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha J. Campbell:

She is listed as Martha J. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 22/12, born OR, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Martha J. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 11, born OR, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Martha J. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 21, born OR, both parents born MO.

- iii. HOWARD CAMPBELL was born in 1911 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Howard Campbell:

He is listed as Howard Campbell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 9, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Howard Campbell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 19, born OR, both parents born MO.

- iv. CLAUDE CAMPBELL was born in 1915 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude Campbell:

He is listed as Claudie D. Campbell, "son", in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 5, born OR, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Claude D. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Camp Creek, Lane Co., OR, age 16, born OR, both parents born MO.

36. **WILLIAM HARVEY⁴ CAMPBELL** (Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born between May 1872-1873 in MO. He married **LILLIAN B. MILLER** on 27 Feb 1898 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1876 in MO.

William Harvey: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Harvey Campbell:

He is listed as Harvey Campbell in his husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William Campbell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 27, born May 1873, married 2 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harvey W. Campbell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Springfield, Lane Co., OR, age 37, first marriage, married 12 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harvey Campbell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 47, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harvey Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for 56, first married at age

Generation 4 (con't)

22, born MO, both parents born MO, married (no wife listed with him).

Lillian B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian B. Miller:

She is listed as Lillian Campbell in her husband's household in the 1900 census for 24, born September 1874, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lanne Campbell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Lane Co., OR, age 34, first marriage, married 12 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lillie Campbell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 45, born MO, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lillian V. Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 54, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born VA, married (no husband listed with her).

William Harvey Campbell and Lillian B. Miller had the following children:

95. i. ANGIEARGIE⁵ CAMPBELL was born in Dec 1899 in MO. She married LONNIE J. JOHNSON in 1924. He was born in 1898 in MO.
- ii. PAUL CAMPBELL was born in 1905 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Campbell:

He is listed as Paul Campbell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Land Co., OR, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Paul Campbell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot identify him in the 1930 census.

37. **NANCY ELLEN⁴ CAMPBELL** (Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 22 Apr 1874 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 02 May 1914 in Clay, Lafayette Co., MO. She married **JOHN GEORGE ROEMMICH** on 24 Dec 1896 in Bates City, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 24 Nov 1872 in Scrammer, KS. He died on 13 Nov 1947 in Washington, Lafayette Co., MO.

Nancy Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Ellen Campbell:

She is listed as N. E. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Nannie Roemenich, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Jacob Foemenich in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 26, born April 1874, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Nancy E. Roemich in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 36, first marriage, married 12 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

John George: Sex: Male.

Notes for John George Roemmich:

He is listed as George Roemenich with his wife in his parents' household in the 1900 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 27, born November 1872, married 3 years, born KS, father born Germany, mother born IL.

He is listed as George J. Roemick, head of household, in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 37, first marriage, married 12 years, born KS, father born Germany, mother born IL.

He is listed as John G. Roemmich, head of household, in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 47, born KS, father born Germany, mother born IL, married (no wife listed with him).

He is listed as J. George Roemmich, head of household, in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 57, first married at age 24, widower, born KS, father born Germany, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John George Roemmich, born November 25, 1872, residence Napoleon, Lafayette Co., MO, nearest relative Jacob Roemmich (same address).

John George Roemmich and Nancy Ellen Campbell had the following children:

96. i. ANNA MARTHA⁵ ROEMMICH was born on 09 Jul 1898 in MO. She died on 19 Jan 1965. She married ALFRED LOUIS FRED DILL in 1925. He was born on 30 Aug 1890 in MO.
97. ii. ELSIE ALICE ROEMMICH was born on 14 Sep 1899 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 14 Jan 1987 in Concordia, Lafayette Co., MO. She married ALBERT JOSHUA WILLIAMSON in 1920. He was born on 02 Oct 1899 in MO.
- iii. WILLEY TREASE ROEMMICH was born on 06 Oct 1902 in MO. She died on 12 Apr 1973. She married E. ROBERT WILLIAMSON in 1923. He was born in 1902 in MO.

Willey Trease: Sex: Female.

Notes for Willey Trease Roemmich:

She is listed as Willie T. Roemich, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Willie Roemmich in her father's household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 17, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Willey Williamson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 27, first married at age 20, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

98. iv. RUBY I. ROEMMICH was born on 29 Jun 1904 in MO. She died in Oct 1974 in Napoleon, Lafayette Co., MO. She married THEODORE H. RUSTMAN on 04 Jul 1923 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in 1901 in KS.
99. v. ALMA GEORGIA ROEMMICH was born on 23 Jul 1906 in MO. She died on 31 Mar 2000 in Bates City, Lafayette Co., MO. She married GEORGE LEE REDINGER on 22 Dec 1931 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 09 Jun 1901 in KS. He died in Nov 1980 in Napoleon, Lafayette Co., MO.
- vi. OPAL LEE ROEMMICH was born on 03 May 1911 in MO. She died on 13 Jan 1996. She married RALPH ARGO on 06 Apr 1929 in Bates City, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 25 Aug 1909 in MO. He died on 01 May 1993 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Opal Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Opal Lee Roemmich:

She is listed as Opal Roemmich in her father's household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Opal Argo in her husband's household in the 1930 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 19, first married at age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

38. **LIZZIE K.⁴ CAMPBELL** (Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Feb 1881 in MO. She died about 1960 in Lafayette Co., MO. She married **BENJAMIN RAGLAND DAY SR.** on 02 Sep 1908 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 27 Mar 1871 in Clay, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 08 Jan 1948 in Washington, Lafayette Co., MO.

Lizzie K.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lizzie K. Campbell:

She is listed as Lizzie K. Campbell in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 19, born February 1881, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lizzie L. Day in her husband's household in the 1910 census for North Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 28, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lizzie Day in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 38, born MO.

She is listed as Lizzie Day in her husband's household in the 1930 for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 48, first married at age 29, born MO, both parents born MO.

Benjamin Ragland: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Ragland Day Sr.:

He is listed as Ben R. Day, head of household, in the 1910 census for North Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 38, married 2 years, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ben Day, head of household, in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 48, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Ben R. Day, head of household, in the 1930 for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 58, first married at age 37, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

Benjamin Ragland Day Sr. and Lizzie K. Campbell had the following children:

- i. **ORVILLE LESTER⁵ DAY** was born on 02 Mar 1910 in Washington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 11 Jun 1994 in Blue Springs, Jackson Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Orville Lester Day:

He is listed as Orval L. Day in his parents' household in the 1910 census for North Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Orvil Day in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Annie L. Day, "son" in his parents' household in the 1930 for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. **ANNIEORNIE L. DAY** was born in 1911 in Clay, Lafayette Co., MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for AnnieOrnie L. Day:

She is listed as Orne Day in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Orine Day, "daughter" in her parents' household in the 1930 for

Generation 4 (con't)

Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. BENJAMIN RAGLAND DAY JR. was born on 27 Mar 1916 in Washington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 04 Jul 1999 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Ragland Day Jr.:

He is listed as Ben R. Day in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ben R. Day, Jr., in her parents' household in the 1930 for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. UNKNOWN DAY. She married CLARENECE JOSEPH MATTHEWS on 13 Nov 1936 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He was born on 10 Nov 1909 in MO. He died on 21 Feb 1996 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

39. **ALICE D.⁴ CAMPBELL** (Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Jan 1883 in MO. She died in KS. She married **HENRY FRED HOTH** on 22 Jul 1904 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 04 Nov 1877 in NJ.

Alice D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice D. Campbell:

She is listed as Alice D. Campbell in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 17, born January 1883, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Allace Hoth in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 22, born MO, came to KS from MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Alice Hoth in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 32, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Alice Hoth in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 37, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Alice Hoth in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 42, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Alice D. Hoth in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 47, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

Henry Fred: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Fred Hoth:

He is listed as H. F. Hoth, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 27, born NJ, came to KS, from NJ.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as H. F. Hoth, head of household, in the in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 37, born NJ, came to KS, from NJ.

He is listed as Henry F. Hoth, head of household, in the 1920 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 42, born NJ, both parents born Germany.

He is listed as H. F. Hoth, head of household in the in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Grant,

Generation 4 (con't)

Reno Co., KS, age 47, born NJ, came to KS, from NJ.

He is listed as Henry F. Hoth, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 52, first married at age 25, born NJ, both parents born Prussia/Germany.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Reno Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Henry Fred Hoth, born November 4, 1877, residence Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS, age nearest relative Alice Hoth (same address).

Henry Fred Hoth and Alice D. Campbell had the following children:

- i. CARL W.⁵ HOTH was born in 1906 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl W. Hoth:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Carl Hoth in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as Carl W. Hoth in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 13, born KS, father born NJ, mother born MO.

He is listed as Carl Hoth in his parents' household in the in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 19, born KS.

He is listed as Carl W. Hoth in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 24, born KS, father born NJ, mother born MO.

- ii. EARL G. HOTH was born in 1908 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl G. Hoth:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Earl Hoth in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

He is listed as Earl G. Hoth in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 12, born KS, father born NJ, mother born MO.

He is listed as Erle Hoth in his parents' household in the in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 17, born KS.

- iii. WILMA L. HOTH was born in 1911 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma L. Hoth:

She is listed as Wilma Hoth in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

She is listed as Wilma L. Hoth in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 10, born KS, father born NJ, mother born MO.

She is listed as Wilma Hoth in her parents' household in the in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 14, born KS.

She is listed as Wilma L. Hoth in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 19, born KS, father born NJ, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. KENNETH G. HOTH was born in 1915 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth G. Hoth:

He is listed as Kenneth G. Hoth in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 4-2/12, born KS, father born NJ, mother born MO.

He is listed as Kenneth Hoth in his parents' household in the in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

He is listed as Kenneth G. Hoth in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 14, born KS, father born NJ, mother born MO.

- v. FRED R. HOTH was born in 1921 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred R. Hoth:

He is listed as Fred Hoth in his parents' household in the in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

He is listed as Freddie R. Hoth in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born KS, father born NJ, mother born MO.

40. **PETRA K.⁴ HILL** (Minerva M.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Apr 1867 in MO. She married **FRANK E. CASH** in 1898. He was born in Mar 1864 in MO.

Petra K.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Petra K. Hill:

She is listed as Petra Hill in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born MO.

She is listed as Patra Hill in her father's household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 13, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Patra K. Cash in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 30, born April 1870, married 2 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO. Also listed in the household is Mollie K. Hill, "sister-in-law", age 44, born October 1855, born MO, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Patra Cash in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Howell, Howell Co., MO, age 40, first marriage, married 12 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO. Also listed in the household is Mollie L. Hill, "sister-in-law", age 55, born KY, both parents born KY.

She is listed as Patra K. Cash in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Palouse, Whitman Co., WA, age 50, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Frank E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank E. Cash:

He is listed as Frank E. Cash, head of household, in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 36, born March 1864, married 2 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Frank E. Cash, head of household, in the 1910 census for Howell, Howell Co., MO, age 36, first marriage, married 12 years, born KY, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Frank E. Cash, head of household, in the 1920 census for Palouse, Whitman Co., WA, age 55, born KY, both parents born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Frank E. Cash and Petra K. Hill had the following children:

- i. CLEO⁵ CASH was born in 1901 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Cleo Cash:

She is listed as Cleo Cash in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Howell, Howell Co., MO, age 9, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

100. ii. ERNEST F. CASH was born in 1903 in MO. He married DOROTHY L. UNKNOWN in 1924. She was born in 1905 in WA.
- iii. TRUMAN M. CASH was born in 1906 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Truman M. Cash:

He is listed as Truman Cash in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Howell, Howell Co., MO, age 4, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Truman M. Cash in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Palouse, Whitman Co., WA, age 13, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

41. **HARRY T.⁴ GLEAVES** (Robert A.E.³, Thomas H.², William¹ Jr.) was born on 12 Jun 1875 in MO. He married **SUSIE E. LAND** on 03 Sep 1903 in Jackson Co., MO. She was born in 1884 in MO.

Harry T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Harry T. Gleaves:

He is listed as Harry Gleaves in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Osage, Bourbon Co., KS, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harry Gleaves in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 24, born June 1875, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harry T. Gleaves, head of household, in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 35, first marriage, married 6 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harry Gleaves, "boarder", in the household of Emily Lundall in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 44, divorced, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Harry Gleaves, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 54, widow, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jackson Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Harry Thomas Gleaves, born June 12, 1875, residence Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, nearest relative Kenneth Gleaves, Sr., of Oak Grove, MO.

Susie E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susie E. Land:

She is listed as Susie E. Gleaves in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 26, first marriage, married 6 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Susie E. Warrick, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Joseph S. Warrick in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 34, born MO, father born MO, mother born IN.

She is listed as Susan E. Land, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 43, widow, born MO, father born MO, mother born IN.

Harry T. Gleaves and Susie E. Land had the following children:

- i. KENNETH L.⁵ GLEAVES was born in 1905 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth L. Gleaves:

He is listed as Kenneth L. Gleaves in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Keneth Gleaves in the household of John H. Woodworth in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 15, born MO, father born U.S., mother born MO.

He is listed as Kenneth L. Gleaves, "son", in the household of Susan E. Land in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. ROBERT L. GLEAVES was born in 1908 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert L. Gleaves:

He is listed as Robert L. Gleaves in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO, age 1-9/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Robert L. Gleaves, "grandson", in the household of James R. Land in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Robert S. Gleaves, "son", in the household of Susan E. Land in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

42. **DELBERT VAUGHAN⁴ GLEAVES** (Robert A.E.³, Thomas H.², William¹ Jr.) was born on 23 Oct 1877 in KS. He married **ALICE E. UNKNOWN** in 1901. She was born in 1882 in MO.

Delbert Vaughan: Sex: Male.

Notes for Delbert Vaughan Gleaves:

He is listed as Delbert Gleaves in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Osage, Bourbon Co., KS, age 2, born KS, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Delbert Gleaves in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 22, born October 1877, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Delbert V. Gleaves, head of household, in the 1910 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 32, first marriage, married 9 years, born KS, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Delbert B. Gleaves, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 42, born KS, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Delbert V. Gleaves, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 52, first married at age 22, born KS, father born VA, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Cimarron Co., OK. on September 12, 1918, giving

Generation 4 (con't)

his name as Delbert Vaughan Gleaves, born October 23, 1877, residence Cimarron, OK, nearest relative Alive Gleaves (same address).

Alice E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice E. Unknown:

She is listed as Alice E. Gleaves in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 28, first marriage, married 9 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Alice E. Gleaves in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 38, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Alice E. Gleaves in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 48, first married at age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

Delbert Vaughan Gleaves and Alice E. Unknown had the following children:

- i. GLADYS E. C.⁵ GLEAVES was born in 1905 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys E. C. Gleaves:

She is listed as Gladys E. C. Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 5, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Gladys Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 15, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Gladys Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 25, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

- ii. OPAL GLEAVES was born in 1912 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Opal Gleaves:

She is listed as Opal Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 8, born OK, father born KS, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- iii. IRIS O. GLEAVES was born in 1915 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Iris O. Gleaves:

She is listed as Iris Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 5, born OK, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Iris O. Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 55, born OK, father born KS, mother born MO.

- iv. WILLA MAE GLEAVES was born in 1923 in OK.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Willa Mae Gleaves:

She is listed as Willa Mae Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 7, born OK, father born KS, mother born MO.

- v. DENTON V. GLEAVES was born in 1924 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Denton V. Gleaves:

She is listed as Denton V. Gleaves in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cleveland, Cimarron Co., OK, age 6, born OK, father born KS, mother born MO.

43. **M. GUADALUPE V.⁴ BOGGS** (Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 04 Jan 1847 in Petaluma Rancho, Sonoma Co., CA. He died on 23 Jan 1919 in Marion Co., OR. He married (1) **ELSIE A.E. DEALEY**. She was born in May 1846 in MO. He married (2) **ROZETTA SIMPSON** in 1884. She was born in Oct 1866 in OR. He married (3) **MARY A. UNKNOWN** in 1908. She was born in 1878 in Canada.

M. Guadalupe V.: Sex: Male.

Notes for M. Guadalupe V. Boggs:

He is listed as M. G. V. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 3, born CA.

He is listed as Guadalupe V. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 14, born CA.

He is listed as G. V. Boggs, head of household, in the 1870 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 24, born CA.

He is listed as G. V. Boggs, head of household, in the 1880 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 34, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Guadalupe V. Boggs, head of household, in the 1900 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 53, born January 1847, married 16 years, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Guadalupe V. Boggs, head of household, in the 1910 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 62, 2nd marriage, married 2 years, born CA, both parents born MO.

Elsie A.E. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie A.E. Dealey:

She is listed as Mrs. Elsie Boggs in her husband's household in the 1870 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 23, born MO.

She is listed as Elsie A. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 33, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Elsie E. Boggs, head of household, in the 1900 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 54, born May 1846, divorced, 4 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born MO, mother born NC. Also listed in the household is David Dealy, "brother", age 58, born October 1851, born MO, father born MO, mother born NC.

She is listed as Elsie Boggs, head of household, in the 1910 census for St. Helena, Napa Co., CA, age 63, widow, 4 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Elsie A. Boggs, "mother", in the household of Benj. S. Boggs, in the 1920 census for National City, San Diego Co., CA, age 73, widow, born MO, father born MO, mother born NC.

She is listed as Elsie A. Boggs, "mother", in the household of Benjamin S. Boggs in the 1930 census for National City, San Diego Co., CA, age 83, widow, born MO, father born KY, mother born NC.

M. Guadalupe V. Boggs and Elsie A.E. Dealey had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM W.⁵ BOGGS** was born in 1867 in CA. He died on 13 Apr 1907 in San Francisco Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for William W. Boggs:

He is listed as Wm. W. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 3, born CA.

He is listed as Willie W. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 12, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

- ii. RALPH M.W. BOGGS was born in Aug 1870 in CA. He died on 12 Sep 1912 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ralph M.W. Boggs:

He is listed as Ralph M. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Ralph M. Boggs in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 29, born August 1870, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Ralph Boggs in his mother's household in the 1910 census for St. Helena, Napa Co., CA, age 39, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

101. iii. GRACE BOGGS was born in 1873 in CA. She died before 1900. She married JOHN WILLIAMS. He was born in Oct 1865 in England.
102. iv. BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF BOGGS was born on 25 May 1878 in CA. He died on 22 Oct 1954 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. He married CHARLOTTE A. HAYDEN in 1903. She was born on 02 Nov 1882 in CA. She died on 08 Dec 1946 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Rozetta (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Rozetta Simpson:

She is listed as Rozetta Boggs in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 33, born October 1866, married 16 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born OR, both parents born KY.

M. Guadalupe V. Boggs and Rozetta Simpson had the following children:

- v. HARVEY C. BOGGS was born in Jul 1884 in OR.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Harvey C. Boggs:

He is listed as Harvey C. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 15, born July 1884, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

- vi. EFFIE B. BOGGS was born on 27 Sep 1886 in OR. She died on 10 Apr 1959 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN DRYDEN.

Effie B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Effie B. Boggs:

She is listed as Effie B. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 13, born September 1886, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

She is listed as Effie Boggs, "lodger", in the household of Jacob H. Dunlop in the 1920 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 24, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

103. vii. LILBURN MARION BOGGS was born on 23 Feb 1890 in Drain, OR. He died on 29 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married FLORENCE HOUSTON in 1915. She was born between 03 Oct 1891-1892 in OR. She died on 24 Dec 1976 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co., cA.
- viii. RUTH LEAH BOGGS was born on 01 Sep 1894 in OR. She died on 20 Dec 1982 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN MCFARLAND.

Ruth Leah: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Leah Boggs:

She is listed as Ruth L. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 5, born September 1894, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

She is listed as Ruth Boggs, "lodger", in the household of Jacob H. Dunlop in the 1920 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 16, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Mary A. (3): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary A. Unknown:

She is listed as Mary A. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 32, 1st marriage, married 2 years, 0 children born, born Canada, both parents born Germany.

She is listed as Mary Boggs, "inmate", in the State Institution For the Feeble Minded" in the 1920 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 42, widow, born Canada, father born Germany, father born NY.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

44. **LILBURN WYCLIFFE⁴ BOGGS** (Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 01 Sep 1848 in Sonoma Co., CA. He died on 10 May 1923 in Lake Co., CA. He married **VIRGINIA A. DRENNAM** on 16 Sep 1875. She was born between Jul 1855-1856 in MO (TN).

Lilburn Wycliffe: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lilburn Wycliffe Boggs:

He is listed as Lilburn W./M.Boggs in his parents' household in the 1850 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 2, born CA.

He is listed as Libien Boggs in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 12, born CA.

He is listed as Lilburn W. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 21, born CA.

He is listed as Lilburn W. Boggs, head of household, in the 1880 census for Goose Lake, Modoc Co., CA, age 32, born CA, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Lilburn W. Boggs, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 51, born September 1848, married 25 years, living, born CA, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Lilburn W. Boggs, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 61, first marriage, married 34 years, born CA, father born MO, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Lilburn W. Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Honey Lake, Lassen Co., CA, age 72, born CA, father born MO, mother born KY.

Virginia A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia A. Drennam:

She is listed as Virginia Boggs in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Goose Lake, Modoc Co., CA, age 24, born MO, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Virginia A. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 44, born July 1845?, married 25 years, living, 8 children born, 8 children living, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Virginia Boggs in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 52, first marriage, married 34 years, 8 children born, 8 children living, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Virginia A. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Honey Lake, Lassen Co., CA, age 63, born TN, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Virginia A. Boggs, head of household, in the 1930 census for Honey Lake, Lassen Co., CA, age 74, first married at age 33, widow, born MO, both parents born TN.

Lilburn Wycliffe Boggs and Virginia A. Drennam had the following children:

104. i. EDITH BOONE⁵ BOGGS was born on 25 Jul 1876 in CA. She died on 19 Feb 1952 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married ARTHUR GLENN TOMLIN SR. in 1904. He was born in 1881 in IN (IL).
105. ii. WADE THOMAS BOGGS was born between 11 Dec 1878-May 1879 in Modoc Co., CA. He married MAMIE L. ZUKERMAN. She was born in 1887 in IL.
- iii. VIRGINIA A. BOGGS was born on 16 Aug 1881 in CA. She died on 14 Mar 1970 in Susanville, Lassen Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia A. Boggs:

She is listed as Virginia A. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 18, born August 1881, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Virginia Boggs, "servant" in the household of Percy M. Pike in the 1910 census for Coalinga, Fresno Co., CA, age 28, born CA, father bor CA, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Virginia Boggs in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Honey Lake, Lassen Co., CA, age 48, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO, single.

106. iv. MARY F. TENNESSEE BOGGS was born between Nov 1883-25 Feb 1884 in CA. She died in Jun 1979. She married JAMES MATTHEW DOYLE in 1904. He was born on 18 Jul 1873 in CA.
107. v. CHESTER ARTHUR BOGGS SR. was born between 31 Aug 1885-1886 in Price Creek, Humboldt Co., CA. He died on 29 Jan 1926 in Santa Cruz Co., CA. He married LENA S. BUCKHOUT in 1914. She was born in 1891 in CA.
- vi. THURMAN LILBURN BOGGS was born between 19 Sep 1888-Jun 1889 in CA. He died on 21 Aug 1977 in Napa Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Thurman Lilburn Boggs:

He is listed as Lilburn T. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 9/10, born June 1889, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Thurman L. Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Alturas, Modoc Co., CA, age 32, born CA, father born CA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Thurmen Boggs in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Honey Lake, Lassen Co., CA, age 41, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO, single.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Modoc Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Thurman Lilburn Boggs, born September 19, 1888, at Willow Ranch, CA, single, dependents "mother and father".

- vii. CLARENCE E. BOGGS was born in Mar 1893 in CA. He died on 14 May 1910 in Lassen Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Clarence E. Boggs:

He is listed as Clarence E. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 7, born March 1893, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Clarence Boggs in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 19, born CA, father born CA, mother born TN.

- viii. FLORENCE L. BOGGS was born in Oct 1894 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence L. Boggs:

She is listed as Florence Boggs in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 5, born October 1894, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Florence Boggs in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 15, born CA, father born CA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Florence L. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Honey Lake, Lassen Co., CA, age 25, born CA, father born CA, mother born TN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

45. **ANGUS L. J. M.⁴ BOGGS** (Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in May 1851 in Sonoma Co., CA. He died on 30 Dec 1925 in Napa Co., CA. He married **SARAH E. NORTHCUTT** in 1874. She was born between Mar 1854-1855 in MO. She died on 27 Nov 1928 in Napa Co., CA.

Angus L. J. M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Angus L. J. M. Boggs:

He is listed as Angus L. J. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 9, born CA.

He is listed as Angus M. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 19, born CA.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Agust Boggs, head of household, in the 1880 census for Albion, Rice Co., KS, age 29, born CA, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Angus M. Boggs, head of household, in the 1900 census for Salvador, Napa Co., CA, age 48, born May 1851, married 26 years, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Angus M. Boggs, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lake Co., CA, age 58, first marriage, married 35 years, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Angus Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 69, born CA, both parents born MO.

Sarah E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah E. Northcutt:

She is listed as Sarah Boggs in her husband's household in the 1880 census for Albion, Rice Co., KS, age 26, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Sarah E. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Salvador, Napa Co., CA, age 46, born March 1854, married 26 years, 10 children born, 7 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Sarah E. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lake Co., CA, age 56, first marriage, married 35 years, 11 children born, 8 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Sarah E. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 65, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Angus L. J. M. Boggs and Sarah E. Northcutt had the following children:

- i. AUGUST E.⁵ BOGGS was born in 1879 in CA. He died before 1900.

Sex: Male.

Notes for August E. Boggs:

He is listed as August E. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Albion, Rice Co., KS, age 1, born CA, both parents born CA

- ii. LILBURN BOGGS was born in 1880 in KS. He died before 1900.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lilburn Boggs:

He is listed as Lilburn Boggs in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Albion, Rice Co., KS, age 3/12, born February 1880, born KS, both parents born CA.

108. iii. MERVYN JEFFERSON BOGGS was born on 01 Jan 1882 in KS. He died on 06 Nov 1950 in CA. He married JENNIE M. UNKNOWN. She was born on 29 Jul 1880 in CA. She died on 03 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA.
109. iv. PAUL NORTHCRAFT BOGGS SR. was born on 18 Mar 1883 in KS. He married ETHEL LILLIAN UNKNOWN in 1905. She was born in 1886 in MO.
110. v. LELAND STANFORD BOGGS was born on 17 Feb 1886 in KS. He died on 01 Jan 1945 in Napa Co., CA. He married ORIOLE ELMIRA BOGGS in 1910. She was born in 1886 in CA.
111. vi. KENNETH ELI BOGGS was born on 24 Jun 1888 in KS. He died on 03 Mar 1955 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married LOUINE UNKNOWN in 1909. She was born in 1887 in CA.
112. vii. HUGH FRANCIS BOGGS was born on 05 Jul 1890 in Napa Co., CA. He died on 12

Generation 4 (con't)

Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married MARGARET UNKNOWN in 1916. She was born between 1888-1890 in CO.

113. viii. WILLIS WAYNE BOGGS was born on 24 Jan 1893 in Napa Co., CA. He died on 21 Feb 1929 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married EOLINE RAY UNKNOWN. She was born in 1895 in AL.
114. ix. LAWRENCE BAKER E. BOGGS SR. was born on 30 Apr 1895 in Napa Co., CA. He married KATHLEEN M. UNKNOWN in 1920. She was born in 1902 in AR.
- x. ELIZABETH C. BOGGS was born in 1901 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth C. Boggs:

She is listed as Elizabeth C. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lake Co., CA, age 8, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Boggs in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 19, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

46. **JEFFERSON D.⁴ BOGGS** (Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Aug 1859 in CA. He died on 17 Jun 1927 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He married **LILLIAN M. UNKNOWN** in 1890. She was born in Aug 1870 in MO. She died on 22 May 1924 in Stanislaus Co., CA.

Jefferson D.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jefferson D. Boggs:

He is listed as Jefferson Boggs in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 1, born CA.

He is listed as Jefferson D. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 10, born CA.

He is listed as Jefferson Boggs in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Sonoma Co., CA, age 20, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Jefferson D. Boggs, head of household, in the 1900 census for Virginia City, Storey Co., NV, age 40, born August 1859, married 10 years, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Jefferson D. Boggs, head of household, in the 1910 census for Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA, age 50, first marriage, married 20 years, born CA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Jefferson D. Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Squaw Valley, Siskiyou Co., CA, age 60, born CA, both parents born MO.

Lillian M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lillian M. Unknown:

She is listed as Lillian M. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Virginia City, Storey Co., NV, age 29, born August 1870, married 10 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lillian Boggs in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA, age 40, first marriage, married 20 years, born MO, both parents born NC.

She is listed as Lillian M. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Squaw Valley, Siskiyou Co., CA, age 49, born MO, both parents born NC.

Generation 4 (con't)

Jefferson D. Boggs and Lillian M. Unknown had the following children:

- i. WALLACE B.⁵ BOGGS was born on 23 Aug 1891 in Napa Co., CA. He married HAZEL UNKNOWN in 1920. She was born in 1893 in CA.

Wallace B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wallace B. Boggs:

He is listed as Wallace B. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Virginia City, Storey Co., NV, age 8, born August 1891, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Wallace B. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA, age 18, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Wallace B. Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 28, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Wallace b. Boggs, head of household, in the 1930 census for Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, age 38, first married at age 28, born CA, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Oakland, CA, on June 4, 1917, giving his name as Wallace Bradford Boggs, born August 23, 1891, Napa, CA, residence Oakland, CA, single.

- ii. DORIS BOGGS was born in Oct 1893 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Doris Boggs:

She is listed as Doris Boggs in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Virginia City, Storey Co., NV, age 6, born October 1893 born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Doris Boggs in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., CA, age 16, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

47. **STEPHEN KENNETH⁴ HICKLIN** (Bailey³, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 21 Jan 1879 in CA. He married (1) **DAISY E. HALL** in 1905. She was born in 1884 in NE. He married (2) **RUBY UNKNOWN** after 1914. She was born in 1893 in CA.

Stephen Kenneth: Sex: Male.

Notes for Stephen Kenneth Hicklin:

He is listed as S. K. Hickand, "son", in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Rio Vista, Solono Co., CA, age 1, born CA, father born MO, mother born IA.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Stephen K. Hicklin, head of household, in the 1910 census for Aaron, King Co., WA, age 31, first marriage, married 5 years, born CA, father born England, mother born IA.

He is listed as Stephen K. Hicklin, head of household in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 6, born CA, father born MO, mother born IA.

He is listed as Steve K. Hicklin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, age 51, first married at age 21, born CA, father born MO, mother born IA.

Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Joaquin Co., CA, on September 7, 1918, giving his name as Stephen Kenneth Hicklin, born January 21, 1879, residence Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, nearest relative Daisy E. Hicklin, (wife; same address).

Daisy E. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Daisy E. Hall:

She is listed as Daisey E. Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Aaron, King Co., WA, age 26, first marriage, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born NE, father born Canada, mother born MI.

Stephen Kenneth Hicklin and Daisy E. Hall had the following children:

- i. ESTHER M.⁵ HICKLIN was born in 1907 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Esther M. Hicklin:

She is listed as Esther M. Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Aaron, King Co., WA, age 3, born WA, father born CA, mother born NE.

- ii. THOMAS BAILEY HICKLIN was born between 14-24 Jun 1906 in Snohomish Co., WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Bailey Hicklin:

He is listed as Thomas B. Hicklin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Aaron, King Co., WA, age 1-10/12, born WA, father born CA, mother born NE.

Ruby (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Unknown:

She is listed as Ruby Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 27, born CA, both parents born OH.

She is listed as Ruby Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA, age 37, first married at age 19, born CA, both parents born OH.

48. **ELBA BAILEY⁴ HICKLIN** (Bailey³, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 28 Mar 1884 in OR. He married **VERA B. UNKNOWN** in 1910. She was born in 1889 in CA.

Elba Bailey: Sex: Male.

Notes for Elba Bailey Hicklin:

He is listed as E. Hickland, "son", in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 17, born January 1883, born CA, father born CA, mother born NY.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Elba B Hicklin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 6, born OR, father born MO, mother born IA.

He is listed as Elba Hicklin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Atwater, Merced Co., CA, age 46, first married at age 26, born OR, father born MO, mother born IA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Joaquin Co., CA, on September 10, 1918, giving his name as Elba Bailey Hicklin, born March 28, 1884, residence Stockton, CA, nearest relative Vera Hicklin, (wife; same address).

Vera B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vera B. Unknown:

She is listed as Vera B. Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Stockton, San

Generation 4 (con't)

Joaquin Co., CA, age 31, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Vera Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Atwater, Merced Co., CA, age 40, first married at age 21, born CA, both parents born CA.

Elba Bailey Hicklin and Vera B. Unknown had the following child:

- i. MARY L.⁵ HICKLIN was born in 1916 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary L. Hicklin:

She is listed as Mary L. Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA, age 4-2/12, born CA, father born OR, mother born CA.

She is listed as Mary L. Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Atwater, Merced Co., CA, age 14, born CA, father born OR, mother born CA.

49. **JAMES HENRY⁴ HICKLIN** (Harvey G.³, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Dec 1853 in Jackson Co., MO. He died in 1925 in Bates Co., MO. He married **FLORA SCHWECHHEIMER** on 29 Dec 1895 in Hume Bates Co., MO. She was born in Feb 1874 in MO. She died on 04 Sep 1965 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

James Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Henry Hicklin:

He is listed as J. H. Hicklin in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Henry, Vernon Co., MO, age 7, born MO.

He is listed as Jas. H. Hicklin in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 17, born MO.

He is listed as James Hicklin in his father's household in 1880 census for Henry Vernon Co., MO, age 26, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as James H. Hicklin, head of household, in the 1900 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 46, born December 1853, married 4 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James Hicklin, head of household, in the 1910 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 55, first marriage, married 14 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James H. Hicklin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hume, Bates Co., MO, age 65, born MO, both parents born MO.

Flora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Flora Schwechheimer:

She is listed as Flora Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 26, born February 1874, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born Germany.

She is listed as Flora Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 35, first marriage, married 14 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, both parents born Germany.

She is listed as Flora Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hume, Bates Co., MO, age 45, born MO, both parents born Germany.

She is listed as Flora Hicklin, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hume, Bates Co., MO, age 56, first married at age 21, widow, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

James Henry Hicklin and Flora Schwechheimer had the following children:

- i. JAMES FRANCIS⁵ HICKLIN was born on 16 Dec 1896 in Hume, MO. He died on 19 Mar 1988 in Drexel, Bates Co, MO. He married BLANCHE BERNICE ADDY. She was born on 14 Feb 1904 in KS. She died on 09 Jul 1993 in Joplin, Jasper Co., MO.

James Francis: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Francis Hicklin:

He is listed as James F. Hicklin in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 3, born December 1896, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James F. Hicklin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James F. Hicklin in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hume, Bates Co., MO, age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James F. Hicklin in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Henry, Vernon Co., MO, age 33, first married at age 28, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Bates Co., MO, on June 5, 1918, giving his name as James Francis Hicklin, born December 19, 1896, at Hume, MO, father born Jackson Co., MO, residence Hume, MO, nearest relative James Henry Hicklin of Hume, MO.

115. ii. FERN HAZEL HICKLIN was born on 27 May 1900 in MO. She married JOHN FRANK CARDER in 1921. He was born on 26 Apr 1881 in IL.
- iii. PAUL HICKLIN was born in 1909 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Hicklin:

He is listed as Paul Hicklin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 1, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Paul Hicklin in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hume, Bates Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

50. **EDWARDEDGAR FRANCIS⁴ HICKLIN** (Harvey G.³, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 03 Mar 1873 in MO. He married **EMMA H. WHITING** in 1904. She was born in 1884 in KS.

EdwardEdgar Francis: Sex: Male.

Notes for EdwardEdgar Francis Hicklin:

He is listed as Eddie Hicklin in his father's household in 1880 census for Henry Vernon Co., MO, age 7, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Edward F. Hicklin, "brother-in-law", in the 1900 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 26, born March 1874, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Edward Hicklin, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 27, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Edward Hicklin, head of household, in the 1910 census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 33, first marriage, married 6 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Edward Hicklin, head of household, in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Greeley,

Generation 4 (con't)

Sedgwick Co., KS, age 38, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Edward Hicklin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 46, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Edd F. Hicklin, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Mt. Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 50, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Edward Hicklin, head of household in the 1930 census for Mount Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 57, first married at age 31, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Sedgwick Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Edgar Francis Hicklin, born March 3, 1873, residence Mt. Hope, Sedgwick Co, KS nearest relative Emma Hicklin (same address).

Emma H.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma H. Whiting:

She is listed as Emma Hicklin, in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 21, born KS.

She is listed as Emma Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 26, first marriage, married 6 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born KS, father born Canada, mother born OH.

She is listed as Emma Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 33, born KS.

She is listed as Emma Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 36, born KS, father born England, mother born KS.

She is listed as Emma H. Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Mt. Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 52, born KS.

She is listed as Emma Hicklin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Mount Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 46, first married at age 20, born KS, father born Canada, mother born OH. Also listed in the household is Edmund Whiting, "father-in-law", age 82, widower, born Canada, both parents born England.

EdwardEdgar Francis Hicklin and Emma H. Whiting had the following children:

- i. EDITH E.⁵ HICKLIN was born in 1909 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith E. Hicklin:

She is listed as Edith Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 9/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Edith Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Edith Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 10, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Edith E. Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Mt. Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 15, born KS.

She is listed as Edith Hicklin in her parnets' household in the 1930 census for Mount Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 20, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. RUTH B. HICKLIN was born in 1914 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth B. Hicklin:

She is listed as Ruth Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 3, born KS.

She is listed as Ruth Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Greeley, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 6, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Ruth B. Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Mt. Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

She is listed as Ruth Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Mount Hope, Sedgwick Co., KS, age 18, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

51. **VIRGINIA LEE⁴ MCBEE** (Sophronia C.³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Sep 1867 in KS. She died in 1915 in Frio, Frio Co., TX. She married **JOHN THOMAS BUSH** on 18 Dec 1884 in Frio Co., TX. He was born in Nov 1853 in Bertie Co., NC.

Virginia Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia Lee McBee:

She is listed as Jennie McBee in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 2, born TX.

She is listed as Jennie Lee Mc Bee in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 12, born MO, father born TN, mother born KY.

She is listed as Jennie Bush in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Frio Co., TX, age 32, born September 1867, married 14 years, 6 children born, 5 children living, born KS, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Jennie Bush in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Frio Co., TX, age 42, first marriage, married 25 years, 10 children born, 8 children living, born KS, father born TN, mother born MO.

John Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Thomas Bush:

He is listed as John T. Bush, head of household, in the 1900 census for Frio Co., TX, age 46, born November 1853, married 14 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as J. T. Bush, head of household, in the 1910 census for Frio Co., TX, age 56, first marriage, married 25 years, born NC, both parents born NC.

He is listed as John T. Bush, head of household, in the 1920 census for Frio Co., TX, age 66, widower, born NC, both parents born NC>

John Thomas Bush and Virginia Lee McBee had the following children:

- i. **ELBERT⁵ BUSH** was born in Aug 1886 in TX. He died between 1900-1910.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elbert Bush:

He is listed as Elbert Bush in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Frio Co., TX, age 13, born August 1886, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.

He is not listed in his parents' household in the 1910 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

116. ii. CHARLES EDWARD BUSH SR. was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Frio Co., TX. He died on 01 Sep 1972 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., TX. He married LELIA UNKNOWN in 1913. She was born in 1893 in TX.
117. iii. JESSE BUSH was born on 28 Feb 1891 in Russell, TX. He married NINA UNKNOWN. She was born in 1891 in TX.
- iv. ELLIS BUSH was born on 19 Nov 1893 in TX. He died on 09 Sep 1928 in Big Foot, Frio Co., TX.
- Sex: Male.
- Notes for Ellis Bush:
He is listed as Ellis Bush in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Frio Co., TX, age 6, born November 1893, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.
- He is listed as Elis Bush in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Frio Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.
- I cannot find him in the 1920 census
- His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Frio Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ellis Bush, born November 19, 1893, in Pearcall, TX, residence Big Foot, TX, single.
- v. EFFIE BUSH was born in Nov 1896 in TX.
- Sex: Female.
- Notes for Effie Bush:
She is listed as Effie Bush in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Frio Co., TX, age 3, born November 1896, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.
- She is listed as Effie Bush in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Frio Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.
- I cannot find her in the 1920 census.
- vi. ROBERT BUSH was born in 1902 in TX.
- Sex: Male.
- Notes for Robert Bush:
He is listed as Robert Bush in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Frio Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.
- I cannot find him in the 1920 census.
- vii. BETTIE BUSH was born in 1904 in TX.
- Sex: Female.
- Notes for Bettie Bush:
She is listed as Bettie Bush in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Frio Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.
- She is listed as Bettie Bush in her father's household in the 1920 census for Frio Co., TX, age 16, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.
- I cannot find her in the 1930 census.
118. viii. LESLIE J. BUSH was born on 06 Feb 1906 in TX. He died on 25 Dec 1968 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., TX. He married ETHEL UNKNOWN in 1927. She was born in 1908 in TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

ix. ELSIE BUSH was born in 1909 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie Bush:

She is listed as Elsie Bush in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Frio Co., TX, age 9/12, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.

She is listed as Elsie Bush in her father's household in the 1920 census for Frio Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

52. **LAVENDOR W.⁴ CONNOR** (Margaret³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Oct 1850 in MO. He married **EFFIE UNKNOWN** in 1890. She was born in Jan 1868 in MO. She died between 1900-1910.

Lavendor W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lavendor W. Connor:

He is listed as Lavendor W. Connor in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Jackson Co., MO, age 8, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as L. W. Connor, in the household of C. R. Connor in the 1880 census for Grayson Co., TX, age 30, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Lav. Connor, head of household, in the 1900 census for Pottsboro, Grayson Co., TX, age 49, born October 1850, married 10 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Lav. W. Conner, head of household, in the 1910 census for Pottsboro, Grayson Co., TX, age 63, widower, born MO, father born AL, mother born MO

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

Effie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Effie Unknown:

She is listed as Effie Connor in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Pottsboro, Grayson Co., TX, age 32, born January 1868, married 10 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is not in her husband's household in the 1910 census.

Lavendor W. Connor and Effie Unknown had the following child:

i. **JENNIE⁵ CONNOR** was born in Jun 1894 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jennie Connor:

She is listed as Jennie Connor in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Pottsboro, Grayson Co., TX, age 5, born June 1894, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Jinnmia Conner in her father's household in the 1910 census for Pottsboro, Grayson Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

53. **ELLA M.⁴ HICKLIN** (Ingram³, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in May 1862

Generation 4 (con't)

in MO. She died on 05 Oct 1947 in MO. She married **JAMES A. THOMAS** in 1884. He was born on 12 Nov 1857 in MO. He died on 06 Aug 1936 in MO.

Ella M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ella M. Hicklin:

She is listed as Ella Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1880 census for for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Ella M. Thomas in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 37, born May 1862, married 16 years, 4 children born, 1 child living, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Ella Thomas in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 48, first marriage, married 26 years, 4 children born, 1 child living, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Ella M. Thomas, "mother-in-law", in the household of Mark L. Hunt in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 57, divorced, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Ella H. Thomas, "mother-in-law", in the household of Mark L. Hunt in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 67, divorced, born MO, both parents born MO.

James A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for James A. Thomas:

He is listed as James A. Thomas, head of household, in the 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 42, born November 1857, married 16 years, born AR, both parents born TN.

He is listed as James A. Thomas, head of household, in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 51, first marriage, married 26 years, born AR, both parents born "unknown".

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

James A. Thomas and Ella M. Hicklin had the following children:

119. i. **GOLDA C.⁵ THOMAS** was born on 14 Aug 1884 in MO. She married **MARCUS L. HUNT** in 1911. He was born on 23 Dec 1873 in MO.
- ii. **CARROLL L. THOMAS** was born on 28 Jun 1887. He died on 27 Dec 1897.

Sex: Male.

54. **HELEN CELIE⁴ HICKLIN** (Ingram³, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 26 Mar 1872 in MO. She died on 16 Nov 1961 in MO. She married **OSCAR LEE HARRIS** in 1891. He was born on 08 Sep 1867 in MO. He died on 08 Sep 1940 in MO.

Helen Celie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Celie Hicklin:

She is listed as Helen Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1880 census for for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born TN.

She is listed as Helen C. Harris in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 28, born March 1872, married 9 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as Celie H. Harris in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 38, first marriage, married 19 years, 5 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Helen Harris in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 47, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

She is listed as C. Helen Harris in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 58, first married at age 18, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

Oscar Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Oscar Lee Harris:

He is listed as Oscar L. Harris, head of household, in the 1900 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 32, born September 1867, married 9 years, born MO, father born VA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Oscar L. Harris, head of household, in the 1910 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 38, first marriage, married 19 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Oscar L. Harris, head of household, in the 1920 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 52, born VA, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Oscar L. Harris, head of household, in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 62, first married at age 24, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

Oscar Lee Harris and Helen Celie Hicklin had the following children:

- i. PARLEE⁵ HARRIS was born on 19 Mar 1898 in MO. She died between 1898-1900 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Parlee Harris:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census.

- ii. ETHEL M. HARRIS was born in Mar 1900 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel M. Harris:

She is listed as Ethel M. Harris in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 2/12, born March 1900, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ethel M. Harris in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ethel M. Harris in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ethel Harris in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 30, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. CORNELIA P. HARRIS was born in 1906 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Cornelia P. Harris:

She is listed as Cornelia P. Harris in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Cornelia P. Harris in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census. She might have been the Cornelia Harris who married Edgar W. Simmers in Jackson Co., MO, on December 24, 1929, however,

Generation 4 (con't)

the marriage record says she was 20 years old.

- iv. NINA V. HARRIS was born in 1912 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nina V. Harris:

She is listed as Nina V.. Harris in her parnets' household in the 1920 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Nina Harris in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

55. **LOYDELL B.⁴ LOZIER** (Opasura³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 04 Jan 1866 in IL (MO). He died on 02 Nov 1948 in OK. He married **MILLIE ELIZAETH JANE RECTOR** in 1891. She was born in Feb 1871 in MO. She died in 1956 in OK.

Loydell B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Loydell B. Lozier:

He is listed as Loyd B. Lozier in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Everett, Cass Co., MO, age 4, born MO.

He is listed as Loydell B. Lozier in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Everett, Cass Co., MO, age 14, born MO, father born NJ, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lloyd Losure, head of household, in the 1900 census for Center, Hickory Co., MO, age 34, born January 1866, married 9 years, born IL, father born NJ, mother born MO.

He is listed as Loyd B. Lozier in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 43, 1st marriage, married 19 years, born IL, father born NJ, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lloyd B. Lozier, head of household, in the 1920 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 53, born IL, father born NJ, mother born MO.

He is listed as Loyd D. Lozier, head of household, in the 1930 census for Moore, Cleveland Co., OK, age 64, first married at age 24, born IL, father born NJ, mother born MO.

Millie Elizaeth Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Millie Elizaeth Jane Rector:

She is listed as Millie Losure in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Center, Hickory Co., MO, age 29, born February 1871, married 9 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born MO, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Millie Lozier in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 39, 1st marriage, married 19 years, 7 children born, 6 children living, born MO, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Millie Lozier in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 48, born MO, father born VA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Millie Lozier in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Moore, Cleveland Co., OK, age 58, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born TN.

Loydell B. Lozier and Millie Elizaeth Jane Rector had the following children:

120. i. WALTER ELMER⁵ LOZIER was born on 01 Jul 1892 in Hermitage, Hickory Co., MO. He died on 14 Jul 1929 in OK. He married CLARA UNKNOWN in 1913. She was born in 1897 in OK.
121. ii. ORLANDO S. LOZIER was born on 20 Oct 1894 in MO. He died on 04 Mar 1970 in OK. He married (1) MARIE PEARL HUTCHINSON between 1926-1930. She was born

Generation 4 (con't)

on 22 Feb 1907 in Sandoval, IL. She died on 09 Sep 1993 in OK. He married (2) MAUDE ANNA NUGENT on 27 Dec 1917 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. She was born on 18 Sep 1895 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. She died on 15 Sep 1974 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co., CA.

122. iii. LURLINE MIRIAM LOZIER was born on 11 Feb 1897 in MO. She died on 17 Dec 1991 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. She married PORTER ALDOLPHUS STOLLINGS SR.. He was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. He died on 21 Jun 1941.
123. iv. EDITH LOZIER was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Hermitage, Hickory Co., MO. She died on 03 Aug 1943 in Napa Co., CA. She married HUBERT VICTOR INMAN in 1920. He was born on 05 Feb 1900 in Ingalls, Payne Co., OK. He died on 26 Feb 1950 in OK.
- v. INGRAM B. LOZIER was born on 17 Sep 1902 in OK. He died on 09 May 1966 in OK. He married DAISY IONA BERRY in Ponca City, OK. She was born on 31 May 1905 in Payne Co, OK. She died on 10 Apr 1991.

Ingram B.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ingram B. Lozier:

He is listed as Ingram Lozier in his parents' houseohld in the 1910 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 7, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Ingram Lozier in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 17, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vi. UNKNOWN LOZIER was born in 1904 in Ingalls, Payne Co., OK. She died in 1904 in OK.

Sex: Female.

- vii. MARION B. LOZIER was born on 23 Sep 1908 in OK. He died on 29 Jun 1978 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marion B. Lozier:

He is listed as Marion Lozier in his parents' houseohld in the 1910 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 1, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Marion Lozier in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 11, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Marion B. Lozier in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Moore, Cleveland Co., OK, age 21, born OK, father born IL, mother born MO.

- viii. DONALD EUGENE LOZIER was born on 06 Jan 1913 in Ingalls, Payne Co., OK. He died on 25 Feb 1919 in OK.

Sex: Male.

56. **WILLIAM EDGAREDWARD⁴ WEBB** (Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 17 May 1863 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. He died on 30 Nov 1938 in Atascosa Co., TX. He married **LUCY C.B. MARGINS**. She was born in 1870 in TX.

William EdgarEdward: Sex: Male.

Notes for William EdgarEdward Webb:

He is listed as William Webb in his parents' household in the 1870 census for Grand River, Cass Co., MO, age 8, born MO.

He is listed as William E. Webb in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX, age 17, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as William E. Webb, head of household, in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 37, born May 1863, married 11 years, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Will Webb, head of household, in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 47, first marriage, married 20 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William E. Webb, head of household, in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 57, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as William E. Webb, head of household, in the 1930 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 68, first married at age 26, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

Lucy C.B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy C.B. Margins:

She is listed as Lucy B. Webb in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 30, born June 1869, married 11 years, 4 children born, 3 children living, born TX, father born IL, mother born IN.

She is listed as Lucy Webb in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 40, first marriage, married 20 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born TX, father born IL, mother born IN.

She is listed as Lucy B. Webb in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 50, born TX, father born OH, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lucy B. Webb in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 61, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born IN.

William Edgar Webb and Lucy C.B. Margins had the following children:

- i. KATIE M.⁵ WEBB was born in Jan 1891 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Katie M. Webb:

She is listed as Katie M. Webb in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 9, born January 1891, born TX. father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Katy M. Webb in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

- ii. MARSHALL EDGAR WEBB was born in Jun 1896 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marshall Edgar Webb:

She is listed as Marshall E. Webb in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 3, born June 1896, born TX. father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Marshall E. Webb in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Marshal E. Webb, "boarder", in the household of Bill Anderson in the 1920 census for Karnes Co., TX, age 23, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Karnes Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Marshall Edgar Webb, born June 5, 1896, at Devine, TX, single.

- iii. LOIS E.A. WEBB was born in Aug 1898 in TX.

Generation 4 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois E.A. Webb:

She is listed as Loisi A. Webb in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 1, born August 1898, born TX. father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Louis E. Webb, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lois A. Webb in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born MS, mother born T

She is listed as Lois A. Webb in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ataxcosa Co., TX, age 30, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

- iv. PLEAS A. WEBB was born in 1902 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Pleas A. Webb:

He is listed as Ples A. Webb in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Pleas A. Webb in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born MS, mother born T

He is listed as Ples A. Webb in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ataxcosa Co., TX, age 26, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

- v. ALPHAALTHA M. WEBB was born in 1912 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for AlphaAltha M. Webb:

She is listed as Alpha Webb, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born MS, mother born TX.

She is listed as Altha M. Webb in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ataxcosa Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

57. **MARY ARNOLD⁴ WEBB** (Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 23 Feb 1864 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. She died on 28 Sep 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married **SAMUEL H. JORDAN** on 14 Oct 1885 in Pearsall, TX. He was born in Jan 1866 in Benton, Atascosa Co., TX. He died on 28 Mar 1943 in Pearsall, TX.

Mary Arnold: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Arnold Webb:

She is listed as Mary Webb in her parents' household in the 1870 census for Grand River, Cass Co., MO, age 5, born MO.

She is listed as Mary A. Webb in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX, age 15, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as mary A. Jordan in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 54, born February 1865, married 15 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary Jourdan in her husband's household n the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 45, first marriage, married 25 years, 9 children born, 5 children living, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Mary A. Jordan in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 53, born TX, 55, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary Jordan in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 65, first married at age 20, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

Samuel H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel H. Jordan:

He is listed as Samuel H. Jordan, head of household, in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 34, born January 1866, married 15 years, born TX, both parents born MS.

He is listed as S. H. Jourdan, head of household, in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 44, first marriage, married 25 years, born TX, both parents born MS.

He is listed as Sam H. Jordan, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 53, born TX, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Sam H. Jordan, head of household, in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 64, first married at age 19, born TX, father born U.S., mother born MS.

Samuel H. Jordan and Mary Arnold Webb had the following children:

- i. DAVID SAMUEL (BUSTER)⁵ JORDAN was born in Sep 1886 in TX. He died on 12 Dec 1902.

Sex: Male.

Notes for David Samuel (Buster) Jordan:

He is listed as David S. Jordan in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 13, born September 1886, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

124. ii. MABEL FRANCES JORDAN was born on 03 Mar 1889 in TX. She died on 25 Sep 1973. She married ARTHUR LEE SHARBER in 1911. He was born on 14 May 1889. He died on 03 Nov 1960.
- iii. MINNIE B. JORDAN was born on 19 Dec 1890 in TX. She married WILLIAM OTIS SELF in 1923. He was born on 02 Feb 1888 in Gonzales Co., TX. He died on 12 Aug 1962.

Minnie B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie B. Jordan:

She is listed as Minnie B. Jordan in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 9, born December 1890, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Minnie Jourdan in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Minnie B. Jordan in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 27, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Minnie B. Self in her husband's household in the 1930 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 39, first married at age 32, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

125. iv. EUNICE L. JORDAN was born on 20 Jun 1892 in TX. She died on 28 Dec 1950. She married JOHN E. WELLS SR. in 1911. He was born on 01 Feb 1887 in TX. He died on 01 Oct 1948.
126. v. FRED MILTON JORDAN SR. was born on 31 Jan 1898 in TX. He died on 04 Feb 1962.

Generation 4 (con't)

He married MAURENE WINDROW in 1924. She was born on 03 Dec 1903. She died on 19 Oct 1970.

127. vi. MAUDE MAE JORDAN was born on 18 Apr 1902 in TX. She died on 25 Sep 1948. She married RANZA ADAMS in 1922. He was born on 17 Mar 1898 in TX. He died on 25 Nov 1971.

58. **LEWIS DUNBAR⁴ WEBB SR.** (Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 13 Sep 1875 in Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., MO. He died between 19-21 Dec 1941 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., AZ. He married **ALICE LEE CALK** in 1901. She was born on 17 Jan 1885 in Atascosa Co., TX. She died on 10 Mar 1945 in Tucson, Pima Co., AZ.

Lewis Dunbar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Dunbar Webb Sr.:

He is listed as Lewis D. Webb in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX, age 5, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Louis D. Webb in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 24, born Septemer 1875, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as L. D. Webb, head of household, in the 1910 census for Medina Co., TX, age 34, first marriage, married 9 years, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lewis D. Webb, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 44, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lewis D. Webb, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., AZ, age 54, first married at age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Atascosa Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Lewis Dunbar Webb, born Septmeber 13, 1875, residence Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, nearest relative Mrs. Alice Webb (same address).

Alice Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Lee Calk:

She is listed as Alice Webb in her husband's household n the 1910 census for Medina Co., TX, age 29, first marriage, married 9 years, 5 children born, 4 children living, born TX, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Alice Webb in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 44, born TX, father born LA, mother born TX.

She is listed as Alice Webb in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., AZ, age 44, first married at age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

Lewis Dunbar Webb Sr. and Alice Lee Calk had the following children:

- i. **RAYMOND LEE⁵ WEBB** was born in 1904 in TX. He married DOROTHY UNKNOWN.

Raymond Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Raymond Lee Webb:

He is listed as Ramon Webb in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Medina Co., TX, age 6, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Ramond L. Webb in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 15, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is proably the Raymond Webb, "boarder" in the household of Irving Pope in the 1930 census for Monterey, Monterey Co., CA, age 25, born TX, both parents born

Generation 4 (con't)

U.S.

- ii. EARL MADISON WEBB was born in 1906 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Madison Webb:

He is listed as Early Webb in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Medina Co., TX, age 4, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Earlie M. Webb in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

- iii. EVERETT SAMUEL WEBB was born in 1908 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Everett Samuel Webb:

He is listed as Everet Webb in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Medina Co., TX, age 2, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Evert S. Webb in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 11, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as Everett Webb, "roomer", in the household Ina Jones in the 1930 census for Winslow, Navajo Co., AZ, age 23, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

- iv. RUBY WEBB was born in 1910 in TX. She married (1) BOB MARTIN. She married (2) I. C. VANNORS DALL.

Ruby: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby Webb:

She is listed as Ruby Webb in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Medina Co., TX, age 1/12, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Ruby Webb in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 9, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

I cannot find her the 1930 census.

128. v. LEWIS DUNBAR WEBB JR. was born on 19 Jan 1912 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX. He married MILDRED IRENE O'DONALD on 17 Feb 1937 in Plainview TX.

- vi. GLADYS WEBB was born in 1915 in TX. She married GUY RITCHEY in Jun 1930.

Gladys: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Webb:

She is listed as Gladys Webb in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 5, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Gladys Webb in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., AZ, age 16, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

129. vii. LENA MILDRED WEBB was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX. She died on 16 Mar 2006 in Benson, Cochise Co., AZ. She married NEIL N. GOODMAN in Jun 1932. He was born on 13 Dec 1907 in St. David, Cochise Co., AZ. He died on 03 Feb 1999 in Benson, Cochise Co., AZ.

- viii. DAVID L.R. WEBB was born in 1920 in TX. He died in 1935.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for David L.R. Webb:

He is listed as David L. Webb in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 1/12, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

He is listed as David L./R.? Webb in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., AZ, age 10, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

59. **EFFIE MAE⁴ WEBB** (Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 23 Sep 1877 in Denton Co., TX. She died on 27 Jan 1938. She married **WALTER ALEXANDER FULLER** in 1903. He was born on 04 Jun 1882 in Denton Co., TX. He died on 27 Sep 1964 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX.

Effie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Effie Mae Webb:

He is listed as Effie Webb in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Denton Co., TX, age 3, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Effie M. Webb in her mother's household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 22, born Septemer 1877, born MO, father born TN, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Effie Fuller in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, 42, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Effie Fuller in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 52, first married at age 26, born TX, father born TN, mother born MO.

Walter Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Alexander Fuller:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as W. A. Fuller, head of household, in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, 37, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as W. A. Fuller, head of household, in the 1930 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 48, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Atascosa Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Walter Alexander Fuller, born June 4, 1882, residence Benton, Atascosa Co., TX, nearest relative Mrs. Effie Fuller (same address).

Walter Alexander Fuller and Effie Mae Webb had the following children:

- i. TRAVIS⁵ FULLER was born in 1906 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Travis Fuller:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Travis Fuller in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

130. ii. FOREST FRANKLIN FULLER was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX. He died on 30 Jun 1998 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married UNKNOWN GLOVER on 21 Jan 1935 in Alice, TX.
- iii. WALTER FULLER was born in 1911 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Walter Fuller:

He is listed as Walter Fuller in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, 9, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. DAVID FULLER was born in 1913 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for David Fuller:

He is listed as David Fuller in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as David Fuller in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

131. v. NORA FULLER was born on 25 Apr 1914 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX. She died about 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married JOSEPH T. BETTIS. He was born on 28 Jan 1920 in Marietta, Cobb Co., GA.
132. vi. ELSIE FULLER was born in 1916. She married HEARTHAL JESSE WHITLEY. He was born on 07 Feb 1916 in Atascosa Co, TX. He died on 10 Dec 1972 in Atascosa Co, TX.
- vii. OTHA MAE FULLER was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Otha Mae Fuller:

She is listed as Otha Fuller in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Othamae Fuller in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

60. **ROBERT MITCHELL⁴ HOWE** (Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 26 Jan 1859 in Fayette, Howard Co., MO. He died on 19 Mar 1942. He married **SUSAN ELIZABETH BRANCH** in 1880. She was born on 04 Mar 1859 in Leavenworth, KS. She died on 17 Mar 1936 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO.

Robert Mitchell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Mitchell Howe:

He is listed as Robert How in his parents' household in the 1860 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1, born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Robt. M. Howe in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 21, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Robert Howe, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 41, born January 1859, married 18 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Robt M. Howe, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 51, first marriage, married 30 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Robert Howe, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 60, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Robert M. Howe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 71, first married at age 22, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his

Generation 4 (con't)

name as age 30, February 17, 1887, as Wellington, MO, residence Lexington, MO, dependents as "wife, 1 child, mother and father".

Susan Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Susan Elizabeth Branch:

She is listed as Susie Howe in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 41, born March 1859, married 18 years, 7 children born, 5 children living, born MO, born KS, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Susie A. Howe in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 50, first marriage, married 30 years, 6 children born, 6 children living, born KS, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Susan E. Howe in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 60, born KS, father born VA, mother born MD.

She is listed as Susan E. Howe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 71, first married at age 22, born KS, father born VA, mother born MD.

Robert Mitchell Howe and Susan Elizabeth Branch had the following children:

133. i. HENRY BRANCH⁵ HOWE SR. was born on 04 Sep 1884 in MO. He married GRACE LEE MANN on 27 May 1920 in Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1893 in MO.
134. ii. ROBERT LEE HOWE was born on 17 Feb 1887 in Wellington, MO. He died on 20 Nov 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co., MO. He married FRANCES ASTORIA MUNSON on 03 Oct 1915. She was born in 1896.
135. iii. JOHN BELL HOWE was born in Feb 1891 in WA. He married FRANCES S. UNKNOWN in 1917. She was born in 1893 in NY.
136. iv. SAMUEL TESSERTEFFER HOWE was born on 14 Dec 1893 in MO. He married PEARL UNKNOWN in 1921. She was born in 1894 in KY.
137. v. CLAYTON BROWN HOWE was born on 01 Apr 1898 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 03 Jan 1966 in Endicott, Broome Co., NY. He married DAISIE DEAN WINIFRED SIMMONS on 05 Oct 1925 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO. She was born on 22 May 1899 in Logan, Logan Co., AR. She died on 03 Apr 1978 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.
- vi. MELVIN PERDUE HOWE was born on 29 Aug 1903 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 04 Jun 1986 in Marithon, Monroe Co., FL. He married JOAN ESTHER ANDERSON. She was born on 22 Apr 1915 in NY. She died on 10 Apr 2005 in Marithon, Monroe Co., FL.

Melvin Perdue: Sex: Male.

Notes for Melvin Perdue Howe:

He is listed as Melvin Howe in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Melvin Howe in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 17, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is probably the Melvin P. Howe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY, age 26, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

61. **MARY E.⁴ HOWE** (Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Dec 1863 in MO. She married **GEORGE CALLAWAY** in 1882. He was born in May 1858 in MO.

Mary E.: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Mary E. Howe:

I cannot find her in the 1870 census.

She is listed as Mary E. Howe in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary Callaway in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 36, born December 1863, married 17 years, 4 children born, 4 children living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary E. Callaway in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 47, first marriage, married 28 years, 4 children born (no children alive info) born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary Calloway in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 56, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary E. Calloway in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 66, first married at age 19, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

George: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Callaway:

He is listed as George Callaway, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 42, born April 1858, married 17 years, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George Callaway, head of household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 52, first marriage, married 28 years, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Geo. Calloway, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 61, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as George Calloway, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 71, first married at age 24, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

George Callaway and Mary E. Howe had the following children:

138. i. WILLIAM PEYTON⁵ CALLAWAY was born on 03 Dec 1883 in MO. He married MARY UNKNOWN in 1908. She was born in 1889 in MO.
- ii. MARY VIRGINIA CALLAWAY was born in Apr 1885 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia Callaway:

She is listed as Virginia Callaway in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born April 1885, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary V. Callaway in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 25, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

- iii. JANE CALLAWAY was born in Apr 1885 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Jane Callaway:

She is listed as Jane Callaway in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born April 1885, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

139. iv. **GEORGE ROSS CALLAWAY** was born on 11 Aug 1887 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He married **VIRGINIA M. UNKNOWN** in 1911.
62. **SAMUEL G.⁴ HOWE** (Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 04 Jan 1908 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co., MO. He married **SALLIE E. WOODS** on 29 Jun 1893 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born between 14 Jan 1870-1871 in MO. She died on 29 Sep 1961.

Samuel G.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel G. Howe:

I cannot find him in the 1870 census.

He is listed as Samuel G. Howe in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Samuel T. Howe, head of household, in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 33, born August 1866, married 7 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Sallie E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sallie E. Woods:

She is listed as Sallie E. Howe in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 30, born January 1870, married 7 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Sallie Howe, head of household, in the 1910 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 39, widow, 4 children born, 4 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

Samuel G. Howe and Sallie E. Woods had the following children:

140. i. **JOSEPH R.⁵ HOWE** was born on 08 Sep 1895 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He married **JESSIE L. BLACKBURN** in 1919. She was born in 1896 in SC.
141. ii. **EDNA LORENE HOWE** was born in Dec 1896 in MO. She married **JOHN C. MANN** on 17 Jun 1920 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 30 May 1890 in Nodaway Co., MO.
142. iii. **ESTELLE E. HOWE** was born in Jul 1898 in MO. She died in Aug 1987 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. She married **KARL F. WINKLER** on 29 Jun 1919 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 17 Nov 1892 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO.
- iv. **RUTH HOWE** was born in 1902 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Howe:

She is listed as Ruth Howe in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

63. **BESSIE⁴ HOWE** (Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 20 May 1872 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 09 May 1906. She married **HENRY WASHINGTON MCNEEL** on 27 Dec 1893 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 12 Aug 1859 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 04 Feb 1938.

Bessie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Howe:

She is listed as Bessie Howe in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Bessie H. McNeel in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 28, born May 1872, married 6 years, 2 children born, 1 child living, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Henry Washington: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Washington McNeel:

He is listed as Henry W. McNeel, head of household, in the 1900 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 39, born August 1860, married 6 years, born MO, father born TN, mother born VA.

He is listed as Henry McNeel, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 57, 2nd marriage, married 1 year, born MO, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Henry McNeel, head of household, in the 1920 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 60, born MO, father born WV, mother born VA.

Henry Washington McNeel and Bessie Howe had the following child:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁵ MCNEEL was born on 21 Feb 1898 in MO. She died on 11 Mar 1929. She married HARRY CALDWELL HILL on 29 Nov 1917 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 23 Jul 1897 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO.

Mary Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth McNeel:

She is listed as Mary E. McNeel in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2, born February 1898, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary E. McNeel in her father's household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary E. Hill, "roomer" with her husband in the household of Vernon L. Harlan in the 1920 census for Eldorado, Butler Co., KS, age 21, born MO, both parents born U.S.

She is listed as Mary E. Hill in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Lees, Logan Co., KS, age 26, born MO, came to KS from MO.

64. **FRANK RUSSELL⁴ HOWE** (Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 28 May 1876 in MO. He married **ISABELLE MCAFEE** on 22 Mar 1916 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1892 in MO. She died between 1927-1930.

Frank Russell: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Russell Howe:

He is listed as Frank Howe in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Frank R. Howe in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 24, born May 1876, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is probably the Frank Howe, "boarder" in the household of James Kinkaid in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 35, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Frank W. Howe, head of household, in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 43, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Frank Howe, "brother-in-law", in the household of Charles Kinkead in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 53, widower, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO., on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Frank Russell Howe, born May 28, 1876, residence Kansas City, MO, nearest relative Mrs. Isabel Howe (same address).

Isabelle: Sex: Female.

Notes for Isabelle McAfee:

She is listed as Isabel Howe in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 28, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO. Also listed in the household is Nellie McAfee, "mother"?, age 62, widow, born MO, both parents born MO.

Frank Russell Howe and Isabelle McAfee had the following children:

- i. NELLIE JEAN⁵ HOWE was born in 1917 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Jean Howe:

She is listed as Nelle Howe in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Nellie Gene Howe, "niece" with her father in the household of Charles Kinkead in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. ISABELL HOWE was born in 1924 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Isabell Howe:

She is listed as Isabell Howe, "niece" with her father in the household of Charles Kinkead in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. BETTY LOU HOWE was born in 1927 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Lou Howe:

She is listed as Betty Lou Howe, "niece" with her father in the household of Charles Kinkead in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2-7/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

65. **JOSEPH WARDER⁴ MITCHELL SR.** (James J.L.³, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Feb 1868 in MO. He married **SUSAN EUGENIA SHIPLEY** on 28 Aug 1887 in Mayview, Lafayette Co., MO. She was born between 25 Oct 1866-1868 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.

Joseph Warder: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Warder Mitchell Sr.:

He is listed as Joseph Mitchel in the household of Marie Mitchel in the 1870 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2, born MO.

He is listed as Joseph W. Mitchell in his mother's household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Joseph Mitchell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Jennings, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 32, born February 1868, married 12 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as J. W. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 42. first marriage, married 23 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

Susan Eugenia: Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Susan Eugenia Shipley:

She is listed as Susie E. Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Jennings, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 33, born October 1866, married 12 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MD, both parents born MD. Also listed in the household is Elizabeth Shipley, "mother-in-law", age 69, born August 1830, age 69, married 52 years, 9 children born, 7 children living, born MD, both parents born MD.

She is listed as Susie E. Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 43, first marriage, married 23 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MD.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Susie Mitchell, "mother", in the household of J. W. Mitchell in the 1930 census for South Groveton, Trinity Co., TX, age 60, widow, first married at age 18, born MD, father born MD, mother born RI.

Joseph Warder Mitchell Sr. and Susan Eugenia Shipley had the following children:

143. i. HILDA Z.⁵ MITCHELL was born in Jun 1891 in MO. She married WILLIAM ALEXANDER BRUNING SR. in 1917. He was born on 12 Jul 1892 in LA.
 144. ii. JOSEPH WARDER MITCHELL JR. was born on 24 Mar 1893 in Pearless?, MO (Peculiar). He died on 26 Jun 1985 in Winnfield, Winn Co., LA. He married MARY HESTER ALLEN on 27 Oct 1912 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA. She was born between 16 Oct 1894-1895 in Mineola, Wood Co., TX. She died on 04 Apr 1980 in Winnfield, Winn Co., LA.
66. **FANNIE JANE⁴ MITCHELL** (James J.L.³, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born between 08 Jan 1869-1870 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 26 Apr 1955 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. She married **JAMES SHORT** on 07 Mar 1888 in Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in Dec 1868 in Glasgow, Howard Co., MO. He died on 09 Sep 1918 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO.

Fannie Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie Jane Mitchell:

He is listed as Fanny Mitchel in the household of Marie Mitchel in the 1870 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6/12, born MO.

She is listed as Fannie Mitchell in her mother's household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Fannie J. Short in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 30, born January 1870, married 12 years, 6 children born, 4 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Fannie Short in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 44, married 23 years, 9 children born, 7 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Frances Short, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 51, widow, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

James: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Short:

He is listed as James Short, head of household, in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 31, born December 1868, married 12 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as James Short, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 45, married 23 years, born MO, both parents born KY.

James Short and Fannie Jane Mitchell had the following children:

145. i. JAMES HENRY⁵ SHORT SR. was born on 29 Jun 1888 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 01 May 1948 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He married MAMIE ELIZABETH SCOTT on 16 May 1911. She was born on 04 Jan 1895 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 01 Nov 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

- ii. MARIAH SHORT was born in Feb 1892 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mariah Short:

He is listed as Mariah Short in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born February 1882, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- iii. GRACE SHORT was born in Mar 1895 in MO. She married LOUIS LEGATE on 01 Feb 1919 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 20 Jan 1886 in MO.

Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Short:

He is listed as Grace Short in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 5, born March 1895, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Grace Short in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Grace Legate in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

146. iv. MAURICE BENJAMIN SHORT SR. was born on 10 Dec 1898 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died in Mar 1964. He married (1) HELEN LORENA BERNSTEN on 04 Jul 1925 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Dec 1903 in Indianapolis Marion Co., IN. She died about 1980 in Bullhead City, Mohave Co., AZ. He married (2) HELEN NOLAN.

- v. ROBERT SHORT was born in 1904 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Short:

He is listed as Robert Short in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Robert Short in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- vi. JULIA SHORT was born on 15 Mar 1906 in MO. She died in Jun 1979 in Richmond, Ray Co., MO. She married (1) CLIFFORD CASNER on 07 Apr 1922 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 09 Jun 1899. She married (2) JEWEL SLOAN.

Julia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Julia Short:

Generation 4 (con't)

She is listed as Julia Short in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Julia Short in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- vii. OMA LOUISE SHORT was born on 28 Jan 1909 in MO. She died in Oct 1982 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Oma Louise Short:

She is listed as Louise Short in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1-3/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Louise Short in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

- viii. LOUIS J. SHORT was born in 1912 in MO. He married OPAL A. HODGES on 23 Apr 1934 in Lafayette Co., MO.

Louis J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis J. Short:

He is listed as Lewis Short in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

67. **THOMAS WEDMAN⁴ MITCHELL** (James J.L.³, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1862 in MO. He married (1) **ADA A. CALLAWAY** on 05 Mar 1885 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He married (2) **EMMA C. SIMPSON** on 22 Jul 1888. She was born in 1868 in MO.

Thomas Wedman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Wedman Mitchell:

He is listed as Wedman Mitchel in the household of Marie Mitchel in the 1870 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born MO.

He is listed as Thomas W. Mitchell in his stepmother's household in the 1880 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Thomas Mitchell, head of household, in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Tribune, Greeley Co., KS, age 33, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Thos. A. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1900 census for Eureka, Greenwood Co., MO, age 35, born November 1864, married 12 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Thos Mitchell, head of household, in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS, age 42, born MO, came to KS from MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Thomas Mitchell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 56, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

Ada A. (1): Sex: Female.

Emma C. (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Emma C. Simpson:

She is listed as Emma Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Tribune, Greeley Co., KS, age 27, born MO, came to KS from MO.

She is listed as Emma I. Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Eureka, Greenwood Co., MO, age 32, born October 1867, married 12 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Emma Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS, age 37, born MO, came to KS from MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Emma Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 52, born MO, father born MO, mother born IN.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Thomas Wedman Mitchell and Emma C. Simpson had the following children:

- i. LETA HAZEL⁵ MITCHELL was born in Mar 1890 in KS. She died on 29 May 1952 in Cook Co., IL. She married (1) PAUL CHARLES WINTER in 1927. He was born on 05 Jun 1891 in IL. He died in Aug 1965. She married (2) SAMUEL G. MARSHALL on 03 May 1908 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Leta Hazel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leta Hazel Mitchell:

She is listed as Letta Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1895 Kansas State Census for Tribune, Greeley Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

She is listed as Hazel L. Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Eureka, Greenwood Co., MO, age 10, born March 1890, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Leta Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS, age 13, born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Leta Winter in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Chicago, Cook Co., IL, age 39, first married at age 17, born KS, both parents born MO.

- ii. MARIAN H. MITCHELL was born in Apr 1895 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marian H. Mitchell:

She is listed as Marion H. Mitchell, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Eureka, Greenwood Co., MO, age 5, born April 1895, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Marion Mitchell, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS, age 9, born KS.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- iii. LOLA E. MITCHELL was born in Apr 1898 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lola E. Mitchell:

She is listed as Lola E. Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Eureka, Greenwood Co., MO, age 2, born April 1898, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lola Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS, age 7, born KS.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

- iv. DWIGHT E. MITCHELL was born in 1904 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dwight E. Mitchell:

He is listed as Dwight Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS, age 1, born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Dwight Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 16, born KS, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Dwight E. Mitchell, "lodger", in the household of John Ritchie in the 1930 census for Evanston, Cook Co., IL, age 26, single, born KS, both parents born MO.

68. **SARAH MAUDE B.⁴ MITCHELL** (John H. G.³, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 04 Feb 1878 in MO. She married **LEE V. STILL** on 21 Jan 1904 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in 1870 in VA.

Sarah Maude B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sarah Maude B. Mitchell:

She is listed as Sarah Maude Mitchel in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Maud B. Mitchell, "sister" in the household of William Mitchell in the 1900 census for Davis, Lafayette Co., MO, age 22, born February 1878, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Maud B. Still in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Davis, Lafayette Co., MO, age 32, first marriage, married 6 years, 2 children born, 2 children married, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Maude Still in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Higginville, Lafayette Co., MO, age 41, born MO, both parents born MO.

Lee V.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lee V. Still:

He is listed as Lee V. Still, head of household, in the 1910 census for Davis, Lafayette Co., MO, age 40, first marriage, married 6 years, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Lee Still, head of household, in the 1920 census for Higginville, Lafayette Co., MO, age 50, born MO, father born VA, mother born KY.

Generation 4 (con't)

He is listed as Lee V. Still, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hlgginville, Lafayette Co., MO, age 60, first married at age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

Lee V. Still and Sarah Maude B. Mitchell had the following children:

- i. ANNA LEE⁵ STILL was born in 1906 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Lee Still:

She is listed as Anna L. Still in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Davis, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Anna Lee Still in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hlgginville, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Annalee Still in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hlgginville, Lafayette Co., MO, age 24, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

- ii. MARCEILLO F. STILL was born in 1907 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marceillo F. Still:

She is listed as Marceillo F. Still, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Davis, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census.

- iii. WILMA W. STILL was born in 1913 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Wilma W. Still:

She is listed as Wilma Still in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hlgginville, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Wilma W. Still in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hlgginville, Lafayette Co., MO, age 17, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

- iv. MARY VIRGINIA STILL was born in 1916 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia Still:

She is listed as Virginia Still in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hlgginville, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary V. Still in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Hlgginville, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

69. **MARVIN CLARENCE⁴ HAMMER** (Lutetia Cora³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1871 in MO. He married **MARY NELSON** on 15 Nov 1903 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1870 in Sweden.

Marvin Clarence: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Clarence Hammer:

He is listed as Marvin C. Hamer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Marvin C. Hammer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hogan, Mayes Co., OK, age 48, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as M. C. Hammer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hogan, Mayes Co., OK, age 59, first married at age 33, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Nelson:

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Mary Hammer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hogan, Mayes Co., OK, age 48, born 50, bor Sweden, both parents born Sweden.

She is listed as Mary Hammer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Hogan, Mayes Co., OK, age 60, first married at age 34, born MO, Sweden, both parents born Sweden

Marvin Clarence Hammer and Mary Nelson had the following children:

- i. MARVIN⁵ HAMMER was born in 1905 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marvin Hammer:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Marvin Hammer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hogan, Mayes Co., OK, age 15, born OK, father born MO, mother born Sweden.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- ii. ELLSWORTH HAMMER was born in 1907 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ellsworth Hammer:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Ellsworth Hammer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hogan, Mayes Co., OK, age 13, born OK, father born MO, mother born Sweden.

He is listed as Ellsworth Hammer, "roomer", in the household of Anna Carder in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 23, born OK, father born MO, mother born Sweden.

- iii. HERBERT HAMMER was born in 1909 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Herbert Hammer:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Herbert Hammer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hogan, Mayes Co., OK, age 11, born OK, father born MO, mother born Sweden.

He is listed as Herbert Hammer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hogan, Mayes Co., OK, age 21, born OK, father born MO, mother born Sweden.

- iv. CLARENCE HAMMER was born in 1912 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Clarence Hammer:

He is listed as Clarence Hammer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hogan, Mayes Co., OK, age 8, born OK, father born MO, mother born Sweden.

He is listed as Clarence Hammer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Hogan, Mayes Co., OK, age 19, born OK, father born MO, mother born Sweden.

70. **BESSIE IRENE⁴ HAMMER** (Lutetia Cora³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 12 Sep 1874 in MO. She died on 18 Oct 1962 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. She married **JOHN MADISON MONTGOMERY** between 1897-1898. He was born on 21 Sep 1859 in AL. He died on 29 Dec 1928 in Oldham Co., TX.

Bessie Irene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Irene Hammer:

She is listed as Bessie Hamer in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 5, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Bessie I. Montgomery in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 25, born September 1874, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Bessie I. Montgomery in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 35, first marriage, married 12 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Bessie Montgomery in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 60, born 44, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Bessie Montgomery, head of household, in the 1930 census for Vega, Oldham Co., TX, age 55, widow, first married at age 23, born MO, father born VA, mother born TN.

John Madison: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Madison Montgomery:

He is listed as John M. Montgomery, head of household, in the 1900 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 40, born September 1859, married 2 years, born AL, father born GA, mother born NC.

He is listed as John M. Montgomery, head of household in the 1910 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 51, married 12 years, born AL, father born GA, mother born NC.

He is listed as J. M. Montgomery, head of household, in the 1920 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 60, born AL, both parents born AL.

John Madison Montgomery and Bessie Irene Hammer had the following children:

147. i. **BUFORD M.⁵ MONTGOMERY** was born on 09 Sep 1899 in TX. He married **MARIAN CLICK** in 1929. She was born in 1908 in MO.
- ii. **JOSEPH M. MONTGOMERY** was born in 1902 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph M. Montgomery:

He is listed as Joseph M. Montgomery in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born AL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Joe Montgomery in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 18, born TX, father born AL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Joe Montgomery in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Vega, Oldham Co., TX, age 28, born TX, father born AL, mother born MO.

Generation 4 (con't)

148. iii. IRENE LUCILLE MONTGOMERY was born in 1903 in MO. She died on 06 Feb 1987 in Oldham Co., TX. She married RODDY HARWELL in 1926. He was born in 1898 in TX.

71. **HENRY FORREST BUFORD⁴ HAMMER** (Lutetia Cora³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 09 Jun 1877 in Lafayette Co., MO. He married **EFFIE D. HYATT** on 09 Dec 1903 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Sep 1882 in Lafayette Co., MO.

Henry Forrest Buford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Forrest Buford Hammer:

He is listed as Henry B. Hamer in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1900 census.

He is listed as Buford Hammer, head of household, in the 1910 census for South Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 32, first marriage, married 6 years, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Buford Hammer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 42, born MO, father born VA, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Effie D.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Effie D. Hyatt:

She is listed as Effie D. Hammer in her husband's household in the 1910 census for South Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 28?, first marriage, married 6 years, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Effie Hammer in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 35, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Effie E. Hyatt, "sister-in-law", in the household of Joseph Kroutevick in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 45, divorced, born MO, both parents born IL.

Henry Forrest Buford Hammer and Effie D. Hyatt had the following children:

 i. **FORREST⁵ HAMMER** was born in 1905 in OK.

 Sex: Male.

 Notes for Forrest Hammer:

 He is listed as Forrest Hammer in his parents' household in the 1910 census for South Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 5, born OK, both parents born MO.

 He is listed as Forrest Hammer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born OK, both parents born MO.

 I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

 ii. **ELIZABETH LOUISE HAMMER** was born in 1913 in OK.

 Sex: Female.

 Notes for Elizabeth Louise Hammer:

 She is listed as Elizabeth Hammer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born OK, both parents born MO.

 I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Generation 4 (con't)

72. **MIRIAM B.⁴ MITCHELL** (David L.³, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Sep 1883 in MO. She married **AUBREY S. GOODLOE** on 25 Jun 1908 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 02 Jan 1883 in MO.

Miriam B.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Miriam B. Mitchell:

She is listed as Miriam Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born September 1883, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

She is listed as Miriam B. Goodloe in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 36, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mariam B. Goodloe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 46, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

Aubrey S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Aubrey S. Goodloe:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as A. S. Goodloe, head of household, in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 37, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

He is listed as Aubrey S. Goodloe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 47, first married at age 25, born MO, father born MO, mother born KY.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Aubrey Goodloe, born January 2, 1883, residence Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, nearest relative Miriam Goodloe (wife; same address)

Aubrey S. Goodloe and Miriam B. Mitchell had the following children:

149. i. **GLADYS AUDREY⁵ GOODLOE** was born on 14 Feb 1910 in Lafayette Co., MO. She married **EGAN HERNDONHENRY WADDELL** on 18 Mar 1930 in Richmond, Ray Co., MO. He was born in 1908 in MO.
- ii. **MITCHELL CROSBY GOODLOE** was born in 1911 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Mitchell Crosby Goodloe:

He is listed as Mitchell C. Goodloe in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Crosby M. Goodloe in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. **MILDRED M. GOODLOE** was born in 1913 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred M. Goodloe:

She is listed as Mildred M. Goodloe in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mildred M. Goodloe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. **M. LUCILLE GOODLOE** was born in 1916 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for M. Lucille Goodloe:

She is listed as M. L. Goodloe, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as M. Lucille Goodloe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

- v. JAMES H. GOODLOE was born in 1919 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James H. Goodloe:

He is listed as James H. Goodloe in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James H. Goodloe in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

- vi. EDITH L. GOODLOE was born in 1924 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith L. Goodloe:

She is listed as Edith L. Goodloe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

73. **LESLIE⁴ MITCHELL** (David L.³, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Aug 1885 in MO. He married **LUCY L. NOEVER** on 23 Oct 1912 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1886 in MO.

Leslie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie Mitchell:

He is listed as Leslie Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born August 1885, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Leslie Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Leslie Mitchell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 34, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Lester Mitchell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 27, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Leslie Mitchell, born August 16, 1885, residence Lexington, MO, nearest relative Mrs. Leslie Mitchell (same address).

Lucy L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy L. Noever:

She is listed as Lucy Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 34, born MO, both parents born Germany.

She is listed as Lucy Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 27, born MO, both parents born Germany.

Leslie Mitchell and Lucy L. Noever had the following child:

- i. **BERNARD VERNON W.⁵ MITCHELL** was born in 1914 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Bernard Vernon W. Mitchell:

He is listed as Vernon W. Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Bernard Mitchell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

74. **PEARL RUTH⁴ MITCHELL** (David L.³, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Mar 1891 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 17 Dec 1965 in MO. She married **FRANCIS W. DRYER** on 19 Jun 1912 in Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in 1885 in IL.

Pearl Ruth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Ruth Mitchell:

She is listed as Pearl R. Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born March 1891, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Pearl Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Pearl Ruth Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 28, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Pearl R. Dryer in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 39, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

Francis W.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Francis W. Dryer:

He is listed as F. W. Dryer, head of household, in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 36, born IL, father born Germany, mother born MO.

He is listed as Francis W. Dryer, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 45, first married at age 27, born IL, father born Germany, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Francis William Dryer, born November 13, 1883, residence Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, nearest relative Pearl Ruth Dryer (same address).

Francis W. Dryer and Pearl Ruth Mitchell had the following children:

- i. **WILL LORNY⁵ DRYER** was born in 1914 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Will Lorny Dryer:

He is listed as Will Lorny Dryer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 5, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Will R. Dryer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

- ii. **PEARL DORIS DRYER** was born in 1916 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Doris Dryer:

She is listed as Pearl Doris Lorny Dryer in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Pearl D. Dryer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 4 (con't)

Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

- iii. LESLIE VERNON DRYER was born in 1919 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie Vernon Dryer:

He is listed as Lesslie Vernon Dryer in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Leslie V. Dryer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

- iv. JOHN D. DRYER was born in 1922 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John D. Dryer:

He is listed as John D. Dryer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

- v. ROGER L. DRYER was born in 1925 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roger L. Dryer:

He is listed as Roger L. Dryer in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 5, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

- vi. WINNIE C. DRYER was born in 1929 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Winnie C. Dryer:

She is listed as Winnie C. Dryer in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11/12, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

Generation 5

75. **FRANK LESLIE⁵ BRATTON** (IoneJone⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 04 Sep 1874 in MO. He married (1) **ERMIE L. MABRY** on 21 Apr 1897 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Mar 1879 in MO. He married (2) **MABLE FRANCES CAMPBELL** on 16 Aug 1905 in Jackson Co., MO. She was born in 1886 in MO.

Frank Leslie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Frank Leslie Bratton:

He is listed as Frank I. Bratton, "son-in-law", with her mother in the household of Eliz Bratton (believed to be his grandmother) in the 1880 census for Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parent born MO.

He is listed as Frank Bratton, head of household in the 1900 census for Sni-A.Bar, Johnson Co., MO, age 25, born September 1875, married 3 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Frank L. Bratton, head of household, in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Johnson Co., MO, age 35, first marriage?, married 4 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Frank L. Bratton, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Johnson Co., MO, age 45, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Frank L. Bratton, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 55, frist married at age 30, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jackson Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving

Generation 5 (con't)

his name as Frank Leslie Bratton, born September 4, 1874, nearest relative Mable Bratton, Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO.

Ermie L. (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Ermie L. Mabry:

She is listed as Emma Bratton in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sni-A-Bar, Johnson Co., MO, age 21, born March 1879, married 3 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

Mable Frances (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Mable Frances Campbell:

She is listed as Mable F. Bratton in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Johnson Co., MO, age 24, first marriage?, married 4 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Francis M. Bratton in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Johnson Co., MO, age 45, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mable Bratton in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 43, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

Frank Leslie Bratton and Mable Frances Campbell had the following children:

- i. HERBERT L.⁶ BRATTON was born in 1906 in MO. He married GLADYS L. UNKNOWN in 1927.

Herbert L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Herbert L. Bratton:

He is listed as Herbert L. Bratton in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Johnson Co., MO, age 4, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Herbert L. Bratton in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Johnson Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Herbert L. Bratton, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 23. first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. MARTHA THELMA BRATTON was born between 1909-1910 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Thelma Bratton:

She is listed as Martha T. Bratton in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Oak Grove, Johnson Co., MO, age 4/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Martha G. Bratton in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Johnson Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Thelma Bratton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. LUCY I. BRATTON was born in 1913 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucy I. Bratton:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Lucie I. Bratton in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Johnson Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lucy I. Bratton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. MARSHALL E. BRATTON was born in 1915 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Marshall E. Bratton:

He is listed as Marshall E. Bratton in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Johnson Co., MO, age 4-11/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Marshall E. Bratton in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

- v. FRANCES M. BRATTON was born in 1919 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Frances M. Bratton:

She is listed as Francis M. Bratton in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Johnson Co., MO, age 9/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Francis M. Bratton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

- vi. DORIE E. BRATTON was born in 1922 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorie E. Bratton:

She is listed as Dorie E. Bratton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

- vii. R. EARL BRATTON was born in 1925 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for R. Earl Bratton:

He is listed as R. Earl Bratton in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

- viii. BETTY P. BRATTON was born in 1928 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty P. Bratton:

She is listed as Betty P. Bratton in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 2-2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

76. **MARGARET MAY⁵ LAUN** (Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Oct 1875 in MO. She married **WILLIAM WALLACE JOHNSON** on 04 May 1898 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in Sep 1870 in IN. He died between 1920-1930.

Margaret May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret May Laun:

She is listed as Margaret May Laun (indexed Louisa Killian) in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4, born MO, father born Baden, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Maggie Johnson in her husband's household in the 1900 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 24, born October 1875, married 2 years, 1 child born, 1 child living born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Maggie Johnson in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 34, first marriage, married 12 years, 5 children born, 5 children living, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Margarete M. Johnson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 44, born MO, father born Alsaise Loraine, mother born MO.

She is listed as Margaret M. Johnson, "mother", in the household of John T. Johnson in the 1930 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 54, widow, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

William Wallace: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Wallace Johnson:

He is listed as Wallace Johnson, head of household, in the 1900 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 29, born September 1870, married 2 years, born IN, both parents born KY.

He is listed as Wallace Johnson, head of household, in the 1910 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 39, first marriage, married 12 years, born IN, both parents born KY.

He is listed as William W. Johnson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 49, born IN, both parents born KY.

William Wallace Johnson and Margaret May Laun had the following children:

- i. GLENN W.⁶ JOHNSON was born in Jan 1900 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Glenn W. Johnson:

He is listed as Glen Johnson in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4/12, born January 1900, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Glenn Johnson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 10, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Glen W. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 19, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is probably the Glenn O. Johnson, "roomer", in the household of Samuel T. Tamblyn in the 1930 census for Joplin, Jasper Co., MO, age 30, first married at age 26, marital status uncertain, born MO, both parents born MO (no wife listed with him).

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issue in Lafayette Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Glenn Johnson, born January 29, 1900, residence Bates City, Lafayette Co., MO, nearest relative Margaret Johnson, (same address).

150. ii. ETHEL JOHNSON was born on 02 Nov 1902 in MO. She died on 21 Jul 1988 in Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO. She married WILLIAM JACOB NABGEN on 23 Sep 1928 in Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO. He was born on 07 Aug 1903 in Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., MO. He died on 16 Dec 1985 in Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO.
- iii. WALTER JOHNSON was born in 1904 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Walter Johnson:

He is listed as Walter Johnson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO, father born MO?, mother born MO.

He is listed as Walter Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iv. JOHN THOMAS JOHNSON was born on 04 Dec 1905 in Bates City, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 14 Nov 1969 in Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO. He married ELDA WATT on 10 Dec 1930.

John Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Thomas Johnson:

He is listed as John T. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4, born MO, father born MO?, mother born MO.

He is listed as John T. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as John T. Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 24, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

- v. LEONARD LAUN JOHNSON was born on 28 Sep 1908 in Bates City, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 01 Nov 1995 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married ANNA MILDRED WYATT on 28 Jan 1930 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. She was born on 15 Jul 1910 in Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO. She died on 13 Mar 2005 in Independence, Jackson Co., MO.

Leonard Laun: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leonard Laun Johnson:

He is listed as Leonard Johnson in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1, born MO, father born MO?, mother born MO.

He is listed as Leonard L. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Leonard L. Johnson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sni-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 21, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

- vi. FOREST W. JOHNSON was born in 1912 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Forest W. Johnson:

He is listed as Forest W. Johnson in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

He is listed as Forrest W. Johnson, "brother", in the household of John T. Johnson in the 1930 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 18, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

- vii. JOYCE L. JOHNSON was born in 1920 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Joyce L. Johnson:

She is listed as Joyce L. Johnson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1/12, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census.

77. **THOMAS MARSHALL⁵ LAUN** (Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in May 1877 in MO. He married **MARGARETTE BAYLESS** on 27 Feb 1910 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born on 16 Feb 1892 in MO. She died in Jan 1985 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO.

Thomas Marshall: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Marshall Laun:

He is listed as Thos. M. Laun (indexed Louisa Killian) in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2, born MO, father born Baden, mother born MO.

He is listed as Thomas M. Lann in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 22, born May 1877, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

He is listed as Thomas Lann, head of household, in the 1910 census for South Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 32, first marriage, married 2/12, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 or 1930 censuses.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Thomas Marshall Laun, born August 5, 1877, residence Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, nearest relative Mrs. Margaret Laun (same address).

Margarette: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margarette Bayless:

She is listed as Margarette Lann in her husband's household in the 1910 census for South Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 18, first marriage, married 2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Margarit I. Martin in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 39, first married at age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

Thomas Marshall Laun and Margarette Bayless had the following children:

151. i. **EARL T.⁶ LAUN** was born in 1915 in MO. He died in 1975 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He married **LOUIE JANE TYE**. She was born on 22 Mar 1917 in MO. She died on 06 Jun 2009 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO.
- ii. **LOUISE M. LAUN** was born in 1915 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise M. Laun:

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

She is listed as Louise M. Laun, "daughter", in the household of Earl T. Martin in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

78. **NANCY ELLEN⁵ LAUN** (Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Oct 1881 in MO. She married **NICHOLAS FRANKLIN HOEHN** on 04 Sep 1912 in Johnson Co., MO. He was born on 08 Nov 1884 in MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Nancy Ellen: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nancy Ellen Laun:

She is listed as Nancy E. Lann in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 18, born October 1881, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nellie Lann, "sister", in the household of Minnie Lann in the 1910 census for Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO, age 27, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nancy Hoehn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 37, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

She is listed as Nancy Hoehn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 46, first married at age 28, born MO, father born Germany, mother born MO.

Nicholas Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Nicholas Franklin Hoehn:

He is listed as Nicholas F. Hoehn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 35, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as N. Frank Hoehn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 45, first married at age 27, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Nicholas Franklin Hoehn, born November 8, 1884, Lafayette Co., MO, nearest relative Nancy Ellen Hoehn (same address).

Nicholas Franklin Hoehn and Nancy Ellen Laun had the following child:

- i. JOHN⁶ HOEHN was born in 1918 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Hoehn:

He is listed as John Hoehn in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1-9/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as John Heohn in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

79. **BESSIE CLARRICE⁵ CAMPBELL** (Thomas Harvey⁴, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Oct 1882 in MO. She married **EDWARD JAMES ALPAUGH** on 15 May 1915 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was born on 25 Jun 1889 in NJ. He died on 08 Oct 1959 in Coral Gables, Dade Co., FL.

Bessie Clarrice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bessie Clarrice Campbell:

She is listed as Bessie C. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 17, born October 1882, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Bessie C. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 27, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Bessie C. Alpaugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 47, first married at age 32, born MO, both parents born MO.

Edward James: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Edward James Alpaugh:

He is listed as Edward J. Alpaugh, "roomer", in the household of Albert Schmidt in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 29, married, born NJ, both parents born NY (no wife listed with him).

He is listed as Edward Alpaugh, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 40, first married at age 26, born MO, father born MO, mother born NE.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Los Angeles, CA, on May 26, 1917, giving his name as Edward James Alpaugh, born June 25, 1889, at Jersey City, NJ, residence Los Angeles, CA, married.

Edward James Alpaugh and Bessie Clarrice Campbell had the following children:

152. i. CAROLINE M.⁶ ALPAUGH was born on 23 Apr 1920 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 26 Feb 2000 in San Francisco Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN HOUGH.
 153. ii. HELEN JEANNETTE ALPAUGH was born on 14 Mar 1924 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 23 Apr 1990 in San Diego Co., CA. She married (1) NORMAN CROSSLEY on 02 Feb 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH. He died on 23 Feb 1945 in Between Khartoum, Sudan and Cairo, Egypt. She married (2) FREDERICK JOSEPH MCCARTHY in 1945 in New York City, King Co., NY. He was born on 18 May 1923 in Portland, ME. He died on 31 Mar 1982 in Lewiston, ME. She married (3) EUGENE ALFRED WALLACE on 26 Oct 1968 in San Diego Co., CA. He was born on 17 Jun 1921 in New York, NY. He died on 24 Apr 1989 in Lewiston, Trinity Co., CA.
80. **THOMAS FERDINAND⁵ CAMPBELL** (Thomas Harvey⁴, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Nov 1888 in Bates City, MO. He married **MARGARET A. UNKNOWN** in 1907. She was born in 1886 in MO.

Thomas Ferdinand: Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas Ferdinand Campbell:

He is listed as Thomas F. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11, born March 1888, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Thomas F. Campbell, head of household, in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 21, first marriage, married 3 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Thomas F. Campbell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 30, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Thomas F. Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Jackson Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Thomas Frednand Campbell, born November 2, 1888, at Bates City, MO, residence Leone, Jackson Co., MO, dependents are "wife and 3 children".

Margaret A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret A. Unknown:

She is listed as Margaret A. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 24, first marriage, married 3 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born U.S. mother born VA.

She is listed as Margaret A. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 33, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Margaret A. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 43, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Thomas Ferdinand Campbell and Margaret A. Unknown had the following children:

- i. LELA JUANITA⁶ CAMPBELL was born in 1908 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lela Juanita Campbell:

She is listed as Lela N. Y.? Campbell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1-10/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Juanita L. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as L. Juanita, Campbell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. EARL S. CAMPBELL was born in 1909 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl S. Campbell:

He is listed as Earl S. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Earl S. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census

- iii. GRACE I. CAMPBELL was born in 1912 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace I. Campbell:

She is listed as Grace I. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Grace E. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. CARL T. CAMPBELL was born in 1922 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Carl T. Campbell:

He is listed as Carl T. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 7-11/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

81. **WILLIAM HARRISON⁵ ROBERTS** (Robert Gleaves⁴, Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 03 Aug 1882 in Bedford Co., VA. He died in Aug 1968 in NJ. He married **BERTHA N. UNKNOWN** between 1910-1911. She was born in 1887 in NJ.

William Harrison: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Harrison Roberts:

He is listed as William H. Roberts in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 17, born August 1882, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Harrison Roberts, head of household, in the 1920 census for Penns Grove, Salem Co., NJ, age 37, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Harrison Roberts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Penns Grove, Salem Co., NJ, age 47, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Salem Co., NJ, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Harrison William Roberts, born August 3, 1882, residence Pennsgrove, Salem Co., NJ, nearest relative Mrs. Bertha Roberts (same address).

Bertha N.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Bertha N. Unknown:

She is listed as Bertha N. Roberts in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Penns Grove, Salem Co., NJ, age 33, born NJ, both parents born NJ.

She is listed as Bertha N. Roberts in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Penns Grove, Salem Co., NJ, age 43, first married at age 23, born NJ, both parents born DE.

William Harrison Roberts and Bertha N. Unknown had the following children:

- i. HAZEL⁶ ROBERTS was born in 1913 in NJ.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Roberts:

She is listed as Hazel Roberts in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Penns Grove, Salem Co., NJ, age 7, born NJ, father born VA, mother born NJ.

She is listed as Hazel Roberts in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Penns Grove, Salem Co., NJ, age 18, born VA, father born VA, mother born NJ.

- ii. ANNA ROBERTS was born in 1914 in NJ.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Roberts:

She is listed as Anna Roberts in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Penns Grove, Salem Co., NJ, age 6, born NJ, father born VA, mother born NJ.

She is listed as Anna Roberts in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Penns Grove, Salem Co., NJ, age 16, born VA, father born VA, mother born NJ.

- iii. THOMAS H. ROBERTS was born in 1916 in NJ.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Thomas H. Roberts:

He is listed as Thomas H. Roberts in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Penns Grove, Salem Co., NJ, age 3-11/12, born NJ, father born VA, mother born NJ.

He is listed as Thomas H. Roberts in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Penns Grove, Salem Co., NJ, age 14, born VA, father born VA, mother born NJ.

82. **KATHERINE BESSIE LOU⁵ ROBERTS** (Robert Gleaves⁴, Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 10 Nov 1885 in Bedford Co., VA. She died in Aug 1977 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA. She married **WILLIAM HENRY HARRELL** between 1911-1912. He was born on 18 Jan 1886 in Wytheville, Wythe Co., VA.

Katherine Bessie Lou: Sex: Female.

Notes for Katherine Bessie Lou Roberts:

She is listed as Katie L. Roberts in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 14, born November 1885, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1910 census.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Bessie Harrell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Washington, D. C., age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Bessie L. Harrell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 43, first married at age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

William Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Henry Harrell:

He is listed as William Harrell, head of household, in the 1920 census for Washington, D. C., age 33, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as William H. Harrell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 42, first married at age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Washington, D. C., on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Henry Harrell, born January 18, 1886, residence Washington, D.C., nearest relative Bessie Lee Harrell (same address).

William Henry Harrell and Katherine Bessie Lou Roberts had the following children:

- i. RUBY W.⁶ HARRELL was born in 1912 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby W. Harrell:

She is listed as Ruby Harrell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, D. C., age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ruby W. Harrell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. LOUISE B. HARRELL was born in 1915 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Louise B. Harrell:

She is listed as Louise Harrell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, D. C., age 4-5/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Louise B. Harrell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. MORRIS R. HARRELL was born in 1918 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Morris R. Harrell:

He is listed as Morris Harrell in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, D. C., age 1-3/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Morris R. Harrell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Baltimore, MD, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

83. **BLANCHE CARRIE⁵ ROBERTS** (Robert Gleaves⁴, Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 01 Jul 1889 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 30 Aug 1938 in Bedford Co., VA. She married **GILMORE EDWARD WITT** on 01 Mar 1911 in Bedford Co., VA. He was born on 02 May 1887 in Body Camp, Bedford Co., VA. He died on 12 Oct 1956 in Bedford Co., VA.

Blanche Carrie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Blanche Carrie Roberts:

She is listed as Blanch Roberts in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., VA, age 10, born July 1889, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Blanche Roberts, "boarder", in the household of John K. Walker in the 1910 census for Liberty, Bedford Co., VA, age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Blanche Witt in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 30, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Blanche C. Witt in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 40, first married at age 20, born VA, both parents born VA.

Gilmore Edward: Sex: Male.

Notes for Gilmore Edward Witt:

He is listed as Gilmore Witt, head of household, in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 32, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Gilmore C. Witt, head of household, in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 42, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Bedford Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Gilmore Edward Witt, born May 2, 1887, at Body Camp, VA, dependents are "wife and 2 children".

Gilmore Edward Witt and Blanche Carrie Roberts had the following children:

- i. GLADYS I.⁶ WITT was born in 1913 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys I. Witt:

She is listed as Gladys Witt in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 7, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Gladys I. Witt in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 17, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. ELMER H. WITT was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer H. Witt:

He is listed as Elmo Witt in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 3-8/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Elmer H. Witt in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. WARREN A. WITT was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Warren A. Witt:

He is listed as Warren Witt in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 1, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Warren A. Witt in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 11, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. DORRIS C. WITT was born in 1922 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorris C. Witt:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Dorris C. Witt in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 8, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. ELIZABETH B. WITT was born in 1926 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth B. Witt:

She is listed as Elizabeth B. Witt in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

- vi. LOIS FRANCES WITT was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lois Frances Witt:

She is listed as Lois Frances Witt in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

84. **ALICE EWING⁵ ROBERTS** (Robert Gleaves⁴, Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 06 Dec 1892 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 26 Jul 1926 in Lynchburg, VA. She married **EDWARD CONROY WOODY** in 1917 in Norfolk Co., VA. He was born in Sep 1870 in Washington, D. C.. He died on 05 Oct 1943 in Washington, D. C..

Alice Ewing: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice Ewing Roberts:

She is listed as Alice Roberts in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 6, born November 1893, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Alice Roberts, "boarder", in the household of John K. Walker in the 1910 census for Liberty, Bedford Co., VA, age 18, born VA, both parents born VA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Edward Conroy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Edward Conroy Woody:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Edward Conroy Woody and Alice Ewing Roberts had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT EDWARD⁶ WOODY** was born on 11 Jul 1920 in Huddleston, Bedford Co., VA. He died on 11 Aug 1988.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Edward Woody:

He is listed as Robert E. Woodie, "grandson" in the household of Robert G. Roberts in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 9, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. **PAUL HAYDEN WOODY** was born on 21 Jan 1924 in VA. He died on 03 Jun 1994 in Lynchburg, VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Hayden Woody:

He is listed as Paul H. Woodie, "grandson" in the household of Robert G. Roberts in

Generation 5 (con't)

the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

85. **VERDIE MAE⁵ ROBERTS** (Robert Gleaves⁴, Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born between 08 Apr 1894-1895 in Otter, Bedford Co., VA. She died on 04 Dec 1958. She married **WILEY THOMAS WOOD** in 1918. He was born on 14 Jul 1891 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 11 Jul 1972 in Roanoke, VA.

Verdie Mae: Sex: Female.

Notes for Verdie Mae Roberts:

She is listed as Verdie Roberts in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 5, born April 1895, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Verdie Roberts in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., MO, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Beatha Wood in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Otter River, Campbell Co., VA, age 26, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Virdie M. Woods in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Roanoke, VA, age 35, first married at age 23, born VA, both parents born VA.

Wiley Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wiley Thomas Wood:

He is listed as Wiley T. Wood, head of household, in the 1920 census for Otter River, Campbell Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Wylie T. Wood, head of household, in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Roanoke, VA, age 38, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Campbell Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Wiley Thos. Wood, born July 14, 1891, at Bedford Co., VA, residence Bedford Co., VA, dependents are "father and mother".

Wiley Thomas Wood and Verdie Mae Roberts had the following child:

- i. **JOHNNIE⁶ WOOD** was born in 1924 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Johnnie Wood:

Adopted son.

He is listed as Johnnie Wood, "adopted son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Big Lick, Roanoke, VA, age 6, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

86. **MAMIE TEMPERANCE⁵ ROBERTS** (Robert Gleaves⁴, Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Sep 1896 in VA. She married **WALTER LOVIN LANUM** in 1915. He was born on 06 Apr 1894 in Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., VA.

Mamie Temperance: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mamie Temperance Roberts:

She is listed as Mamie Roberts in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 3, born September 1896, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mamie Roberts in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., MO, age 13, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Mamie Lanum in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., VA, age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Mamie? R. Lanum in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Buena Vista, VA, age 34, first married at age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

Walter Lovin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Walter Lovin Lanum:

He is listed as Walter Lanum, head of household, in the 1920 census for Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., VA, age 25, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Walter L. Lanum, head of household, in the 1930 census for Buena Vista, VA, age 36, first married at age 21, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Rockbridge Co., VA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Walter Lovin Lanum, born April 6, 1894, at Buena Vista, VA, dependent is "wife".

Walter Lovin Lanum and Mamie Temperance Roberts had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE F.⁶ LANUM was born in 1917 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle F. Lanum:

She is listed as Myrtle F. Lanum in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., VA, age 2-2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Myrtle F. Lanum in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Buena Vista, VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. FLORA M. LANUM was born in 1920 in VA.

Sex: Female.

- iii. LAURIE W. LANUM was born in 1923 in VA.

Sex: Female.

- iv. CHESTER A. LANUM was born in 1925 in VA.

Sex: Male.

- v. MARGARET A. LANUM was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Female.

87. **JENNIE LOU⁵ ROBERTS** (George Herman⁴, Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 03 Sep 1891 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 28 Apr 1981 in Bedford Co., VA. She married **ALVIN LEROY NICHOLS SR.** on 27 Sep 1913. He was born on 26 Jan 1884 in Bedford Co., VA. He died on 20 Jul 1960 in Bedford Co., VA.

Jennie Lou: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jennie Lou Roberts:

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA.

She is listed as Jennie L. Roberts in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 19, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jennie L. Nichols in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 24, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Jennie L. Nichols in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 38, first married at age 22, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Alvin Leroy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alvin Leroy Nichols Sr.:

He is listed as Alvin L. Nichols, head of household, in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 35, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Alvin L. Nichols, head of household, in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 44, first married at age 29, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Bedford Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Alvin Leroy Nichols, born January 26, 1884, Huddleston, VA, nearest relative Ginnie L. Nichols (same address).

Alvin Leroy Nichols Sr. and Jennie Lou Roberts had the following children:

- i. AGNES G.⁶ NICHOLS was born in 1914 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Agnes G. Nichols:

She is listed as Agnes Nichols in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Agnes G. Nichols in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 16, born VA, both parents born VA.

- ii. INEZ M. NICHOLS was born in 1916 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Inez M. Nichols:

She is listed as Inez Nichols in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 4, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Inez M. Nichols in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iii. LORENZE DASIE NICHOLS was born in 1918 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lorenze Dasie Nichols:

She is listed as Dasie Nichols in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Lorenze D. Nichols in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 12, born VA, both parents born VA.

- iv. ISABELLE L. NICHOLS was born in 1920 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Isabelle L. Nichols:

She is listed as Isabelle L. Nichols in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 10, born VA, both parents born VA.

- v. BRAZIL W. NICHOLS was born in 1924 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Brazil W. Nichols:

He is listed as Brazil W. Nichols in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 6, born VA, both parents born VA.

Generation 5 (con't)

vi. ALVIN L. NICHOLS JR. was born in 1927 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alvin L. Nichols Jr.:

He is listed as Alvin L. Nichols, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 3-2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

vii. VAUGHNIE K. NICHOLS was born in 1928 in VA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Vaughnie K. Nichols:

She is listed as Vaughnie K. Nichols in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 2-2/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

viii. ROY D. NICHOLS was born in 1929 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Roy D. Nichols:

He is listed as Roy D. Nichols in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 7/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

88. **ETHEL ALMOND⁵ ROBERTS** (George Herman⁴, Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 14 Mar 1894 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 28 Jan 1932 in Jasper Co., SC. She married **ROBERT HARMAN WILBURN** on 15 Jun 1916 in Bedford Co., VA. He was born on 06 Aug 1878 in Rural Hall, NC. He died on 06 Mar 1962 in Hampton Co., SC.

Ethel Almond: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Almond Roberts:

She is listed as Ethel A. Roberts in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, 6, born March 1894, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ethel Roberts in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 14?, born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ethel Wilburn in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 24 born VA, both parents born VA.

She is listed as Ethel Wilburn in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pocotaligo, Jasper Co., SC, age 36, first married at age 22, born NC, both parents born NC.

Robert Harman: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Harman Wilburn:

He is listed as R. H. Wilburn, head of household, in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 38, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Bob Wilburn, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pocotaligo, Jasper Co., SC, age 49, first married at age 34, born NC, both parents born NC.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Bedford Co., VA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Robert Harmon Wilburn, age 37, born August 6, 1881, residence Huddleston, Bedford Co., VA, nearest relative Mrs. Ethel Wilburn, Huddleston, VA.

Robert Harman Wilburn and Ethel Almond Roberts had the following children:

- i. HERMAN⁶ WILBURN was born in 1918 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Herman Wilburn:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Herman Wilburn in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 2, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Herman Wilburn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pocotaligo, Jasper Co., SC, age 16, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- ii. MORRIS WILBURN was born in 1919 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Morris Wilburn:

He is listed as Morris Wilburn in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 10/12, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Morris Wilburn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pocotaligo, Jasper Co., SC, age 14, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- iii. RUDOLPH WILBURN was born in 1920 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Rudolph Wilburn:

He is listed as Rudolph Wilburn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pocotaligo, Jasper Co., SC, age 12, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- iv. HASKETT WILBURN was born in 1921 in VA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Haskett Wilburn:

He is listed as Haskett Wilburn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pocotaligo, Jasper Co., SC, age 10, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- v. WENDELL WILBURN was born in 1922 in SC.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wendell Wilburn:

He is listed as Wendell Wilburn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pocotaligo, Jasper Co., SC, age 8, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

- vi. ETHELEEN WILBURN was born in 1925 in SC.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Etheleen Wilburn:

She is listed as Etheleen Wilburn in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pocotaligo, Jasper Co., SC, age 5, born VA, father born NC, mother born VA.

89. **DELLIE⁵ ROBERTS** (Finis⁴, Louisa B.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 21 Nov 1895 in Bedford Co., VA. He died in May 1990 in New Castle, Henry Co., IN. He married **EDITH UNKNOWN** in 1925. She was born in 1907 in IN.

Dellie: Sex: Male.

Notes for Dellie Roberts:

He is listed as Dellie Roberts, "son", in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Otter River, Campbell Co., VA, age 4, born November 1895, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Dellie Roberts, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Otter, Bedford Co., VA, age 14, born VA, both parents born VA.

He is listed as Dellie Roberts, "roomer", in the household of Cleve Vaughn in the 1920 census for New Castle, Henry Co., IN, age 24, born VA, both parents born Bedford Co. (Ind.?), single.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Dillie Roberts, head of household, in the 1930 census for Greenburg, Decatur Co., IN, age 33, first married at age 28, born VA, both parents born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Henry Co., IN, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as November 21, 1895, at Bedford Co., VA, residence Newcastle, IN, single.

Edith: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Unknown:

She is listed as Edith Roberts in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Greenburg, Decatur Co., IN, age 23, first married at age 18, born IN, both parents born IN.

Dellie Roberts and Edith Unknown had the following children:

- i. BETTY⁶ ROBERTS was born in 1926 in IN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Roberts:

She is listed as Betty Roberts in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Greenburg, Decatur Co., IN, age 3-7/12, born IN, father born VA, mother born IN.

- ii. VIRGINIA M. ROBERTS was born in 1928 in IN.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia M. Roberts:

She is listed as Virginia M. Roberts in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Greenburg, Decatur Co., IN, age 1-4/12, born IN, father born VA, mother born IN.

90. **JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵ HOOK** (Fannie Pollard⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 23 Feb 1884 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 13 Dec 1928 in MO. He married **MARTHA JANE FIZER** in 1908. She was born on 09 Jun 1882 in Slater, MO. She died on 21 Sep 1955 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO.

Joseph William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph William Hook:

He is listed as Joseph W. Hook in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born February 1884, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Joseph W. Hook, head of household, in the 1910 census for Hazel Hill, Johnson Co., MO, age 26, first marriage, married 2 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Joseph W. Hook, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hazel Hill, Johnson Co., MO, age 34, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Johnson Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Joseph William Hook, born February 23, 1884, residence Maynard, Lafayette Co., MO, nearest relative Mattie Jane Hook (same address).

Martha Jane: Sex: Female.

Notes for Martha Jane Fizer:

She is listed as Mattie J. Hook in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Hazel Hill, Johnson Co., MO, age 27, first marriage, married 2 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mattie J. Hook in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Hazel Hill, Johnson Co., MO, age 37, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mattie Hook, head of household, in the 1930 census for Hamilton, Caldwell Co., MO, age 48, first married at age 26, widow, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Joseph William Hook and Martha Jane Fizer had the following children:

- i. MARGARET M.⁶ HOOK was born in 1909 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret M. Hook:

She is listed as Margaret M. Hook in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Hill, Johnson Co., MO, age 1, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Margaret Hook in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Hill, Johnson Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

She may be the Marguaret Hook, "boarder", in the household of J. George Roemmick in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

154. ii. CARL LESLIE HOOK was born on 04 Feb 1910 in Mayview, MO. He died on 29 Sep 1987 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO. He married IDA JUANITA REX. She was born on 18 Feb 1908 in Unionville, MO. She died on 05 Aug 1990 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO.

- iii. LILY MAY HOOK was born in 1911 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lily May Hook:

She is listed as Lily May Hook in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Hill, Johnson Co., MO, age 8-8/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lillie May Hook in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Hamilton, Caldwell Co., MO, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. FANNIE M. HOOK was born in 1913 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Fannie M. Hook:

She is listed as Fannie Hook in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Hill, Johnson Co., MO, age 6-4/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Fannie M. Hook in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Hamilton, Caldwell Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

91. **CLAUDE ADOLPHUS⁵ HOOK** (Fannie Pollard⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born between 11 Oct 1885-1887 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 19 Apr 1963 in Grand Junction, CO. He married **LYDIA GRACE M. FIZER** on 27 Feb 1910 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in May 1888 in MO.

Claude Adolphus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Claude Adolphus Hook:

He is listed as Claud A. Hook in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born October 1885, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Claude A. Hook, head of household, in the 1910 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 24, first marriage, married 0 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Claude Hook, head of household, in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 33, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Claude A. Hook, head of household, in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 44, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Claude Alolphas Hook, born October 11, 1887, residence Higginsville, MO, nearest relative Lydia Hook (same address).

Lydia Grace M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lydia Grace M. Fizer:

She is listed as Lydia M. Hook in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Jackson, Johnson Co., MO, age 21, first marriage, married 0 years, 0 children born, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lydie Hook in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 31, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Lydia M. Hook in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 41, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

Claude Adolphus Hook and Lydia Grace M. Fizer had the following children:

- i. ERMA G.⁶ HOOK was born in 1913 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Erma G. Hook:

She is listed as Erma Hook in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Erma G. Hook in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. EVELYN A. HOOK was born in 1915 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn A. Hook:

She is listed as Evelyn Hook in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Evelyn A. Hook in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. CLAUDENE HOOK was born in 1917 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Claudene Hook:

She is listed as Claudene Hook in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Claudene Hook in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. MARY M. HOOK was born in 1923 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary M. Hook:

She is listed as Mary M. Hook in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

- v. CARL W. HOOK was born in 1926 in MO. He married UNKNOWN CONZELMAN.

Carl W.: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Carl W. Hook:

He is listed as Carl W. Hook in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4-1/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

92. **ERNEST WILLIAM⁵ CAMPBELL SR.** (Robert Lee⁴, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 18 Jun 1890 in MO. He died on 20 May 1958 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **CLARICE M. UNKNOWN** in 1917. She was born in 1894 in KS.

Ernest William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest William Campbell Sr.:

He is listed as Ernest Campbell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 9, born June 1890, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Earnest W. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 14, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Ernest Campbell in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 19, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as E. W. Campbell, "male", in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 25, born MO, first came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Ernest Campbell, head of household, in the 1920 census for McPherson, McPherson Co., KS, age 29, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Ernest W. Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 39, first married at age 25, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Ford Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Ernest William Campbell, born June 18, 1890, at Odessa, MO, residence Dodge City, KS, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Clarice M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clarice M. Unknown:

She is listed as Clarice Campbell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for McPherson, McPherson Co., KS, age 26, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

She is listed as Clarice M. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 35, first married at age 22, born KS, father born IN, mother born IL.

Ernest William Campbell Sr. and Clarice M. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **MERIDA M.⁶ CAMPBELL** was born in 1918 in KS.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Merida M. Campbell:

She is listed as Merida Campbell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for McPherson, McPherson Co., KS, age 2, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Merida M. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 13, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

- ii. **ERNEST W. CAMPBELL JR.** was born in 1921 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest W. Campbell Jr.:

He is listed as Ernest W. Campbell, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born KS, father born MO, mother born KS.

Generation 5 (con't)

93. **EARL HIRONAMUS⁵ CAMPBELL** (Robert Lee⁴, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 07 Feb 1893 in MO. He died in Sep 1985 in Burrton, Harvey Co., KS. He married **MYRTLE L. UNKNOWN** in 1921. She was born in 1897.

Earl Hironamus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl Hironamus Campbell:

He is listed as Earl Campbell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 7, born February 1893, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Earl H. Campbell in his parent's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 12, born MO, came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Earl Campbell in his parnets' household in the 1910 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 17, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as E. H. Campbell, "male", in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 22, born MO, first came to KS from MO.

He is listed as Earl H. Campbell in his father's household in the 1920 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 27, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Earl H. Campbell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lake, Harvey Co., KS, age 37, first married at age 28, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Reno Co., KS, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Earl Hironamus Campbell, born February 7, 1893, at Odessa, MO, residence Hutchinson, KS, single.

Myrtle L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Myrtle L. Unknown:

She is listed as Myrtle L. Campbell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lake, Harvey Co., KS, age 33, first married at age 24, born OK, both parents born IL.

Earl Hironamus Campbell and Myrtle L. Unknown had the following child:

- i. **LYLE L.⁶ CAMPBELL** was born in 1927 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lyle L. Campbell:

He is listed as Lyle L. Campbell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lake, Harvey Co., KS, age 2-7/12, born KS, father born MO, mother born OK.

94. **LOUIS WILLIAM⁵ CAMPBELL** (Robert Lee⁴, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 03 Apr 1899 in KS. He died in Jun 1967 in Nickerson, Reno Co., KS. He married **GRACE UNKNON**. She was born in 1902 in KS.

Louis William: Sex: Male.

Notes for Louis William Campbell:

He is listed as Louis Campbell in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 1, born April 1899, born MO, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Lewis W. Campbell in his parent's household in the 1905 Kansas State Census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 5, born KS.

He is listed as LewisCampbell in his parnets' household in the 1910 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 11, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as Louis Campbell, "male", in his parents' household in the 1915 Kansas State Census

Generation 5 (con't)

for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 16, born KS.

He is listed as Lewis W. Campbell with his wife in his father's household in the 1920 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 20, born KS, father born MO, mother born VA.

He is listed as L. W. Campbell, head of household, in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Salt Creek, Reno Co., KS, age 26, born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Reno Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Lewis William Campbell, born April 3, 1899, Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS, nearest relative R. L. Campbell (father; same address).

Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Unknon:

She is listed as Grace Campbell, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Robert L. Campbell, in the 1920 census for Grant, Reno Co., KS, age 18, born KS, both parents born IN.

She is listed as Grace Campbell in her husband's household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Salt Creek, Reno Co., KS, age 24, born KS.

Louis William Campbell and Grace Unknon had the following child:

- i. DELBERT⁶ CAMPBELL was born in 1921 in KS.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Delbert Campbell:

He is listed as Delbert Campbell in his parents' household in the 1925 Kansas State Census for Salt Creek, Reno Co., KS, age 4, born KS.

95. **ANGIEARGIE⁵ CAMPBELL** (William Harvey⁴, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Dec 1899 in MO. She married **LONNIE J. JOHNSON** in 1924. He was born in 1898 in MO.

AngieArgie: Sex: Female.

Notes for AngieArgie Campbell:

She is listed as Argy L. Campbell in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6/12 or 5/12, born December 1899, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Argie Campbell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Springfield, Land Co., OR, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Angie Campbell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Argie L. Johnson, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Lillian V. Campbell in the 1930 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 30, first married at age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

Lonnie J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lonnie J. Johnson:

He is listed as Lonnie J. Johnson, "son-in-law", in the household of Lillian V. Campbell in the 1930 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 32, first married at age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on August 24, 1918, giving his name as Lonnie Johnson, born August 19, 1897, at Carroll Co., MO, father born KY, residence Odessa, MO, nearest relative G. L. Johnson (same address).

Generation 5 (con't)

Lonnie J. Johnson and Angie Argie Campbell had the following children:

- i. BETTY JOE⁶ JOHNSON was born in 1925 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Joe Johnson:

She is listed as Betty Joe Johnson, "grand daughter" with her parents in the household of Lillian V. Campbell in the 1930 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4-8/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. GORDON L. JOHNSON was born in 1927 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Gordon L. Johnson:

He is listed as Gordon L. Johnson, "grandson" with his parents in the household of Lillian V. Campbell in the 1930 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3-3/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

96. **ANNA MARTHA⁵ ROEMMICH** (Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 09 Jul 1898 in MO. She died on 19 Jan 1965. She married **ALFRED LOUIS FRED DILL** in 1925. He was born on 30 Aug 1890 in MO.

Anna Martha: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Martha Roemmich:

She is listed as Anna Roemenich, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Jacob Foemenich in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1, born July 1898, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Anna M. Roemick in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Anna Roemmich in her father's household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 22, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Anna Dill, "daughter", with her husband in the household of J. George Roemmich in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 34, first married at age 29, born MO, both parents born MO.

Alfred Louis Fred: Sex: Male.

Notes for Alfred Louis Fred Dill:

He is listed as Alfred Dill, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of J. George Roemmich in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 40, first married at age 35, born MO, father born Germany, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on June 5, (1917?), giving his name as Alfred Louis Fred Dill, born August 30, 1890, at St. Charles, MO, residence Wellington, MO, single.

Alfred Louis Fred Dill and Anna Martha Roemmich had the following child:

- i. MILDRED⁶ DILL was born in 1926 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mildred Dill:

She is listed as Mildred Dill, "daughter" (sic), with her parents in the household of J. George Reommich in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3-10/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

97. **ELSIE ALICE⁵ ROEMMICH** (Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves,

Generation 5 (con't)

William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 14 Sep 1899 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 14 Jan 1987 in Concordia, Lafayette Co., MO. She married **ALBERT JOSHUA WILLIAMSON** in 1920. He was born on 02 Oct 1899 in MO.

Elsie Alice: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie Alice Roemmich:

She is listed as Elsie Roemenich, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Jacob Foemenich in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9/12, born September 1899, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elsie A. Roemich in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 10, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elsie Williamson in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 19?, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elsie Williamson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 30, first married at age 20, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

Albert Joshua: Sex: Male.

Notes for Albert Joshua Williamson:

He is listed as Elbert Williamson, head of household, in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as J. Albert Williamson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 31, first married at age 21, born MO, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Albert Joshua Wiliamson, born October 2, 1899, residence Napoleon, Lafayette Co., MO, nearest relative Mrs. Millie Williamson (same address).

Albert Joshua Williamson and Elsie Alice Roemmich had the following children:

- i. **MARY⁶ WILLIAMSON** was born in 1921 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Williamson:

She is listed as Mary Williamson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. **MARIAN WILLIAMSON** was born in 1921 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Marian Williamson:

She is listed as Marion Williamson in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

98. **RUBY I.⁵ ROEMMICH** (Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 29 Jun 1904 in MO. She died in Oct 1974 in Napoleon, Lafayette Co., MO. She married **THEODORE H. RUSTMAN** on 04 Jul 1923 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born in 1901 in KS.

Ruby I.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby I. Roemmich:

She is listed as Ruby I. Roemich in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ruby Roemmich in her father's household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ruby I. Rustman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fort Osage, Jackson Co., MO, age 25, first married at age 19, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

Theodore H.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Theodore H. Rustman:

He is listed as Theodore H. Rustman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Fort Osage, Jackson Co., MO, age 29, first married at age 23, born KS, father born Germany, mother born IL.

Theodore H. Rustman and Ruby I. Roemmich had the following children:

155. i. DELBERT GEORGE⁶ RUSTMAN was born on 11 Nov 1925 in MO. He died on 17 Jul 2001 in Peoria, Maricopa Co. AZ. He married UNKNOWN MOORE.
156. ii. UNKNOWN RUSTMAN. She married UNKNOWN EMISON.
157. iii. UNKNOWN RUSTMAN. She married UNKNOWN CURTNER.

99. **ALMA GEORGIA⁵ ROEMMICH** (Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 23 Jul 1906 in MO. She died on 31 Mar 2000 in Bates City, Lafayette Co., MO. She married **GEORGE LEE REDINGER** on 22 Dec 1931 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 09 Jun 1901 in KS. He died in Nov 1980 in Napoleon, Lafayette Co., MO.

Alma Georgia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Alma Georgia Roemmich:

She is listed as Alma Roemich in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Alma Roemmich in her father's household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

George Lee: Sex: Male.

George Lee Redinger and Alma Georgia Roemmich had the following children:

158. i. UNKNOWN⁶ REDINGER. He married UNKNOWN AILOR.
159. ii. UNKNOWN REDINGER. She married UNKNOWN JACOBS.

100. **ERNEST F.⁵ CASH** (Petra K.⁴ Hill, Minerva M.³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1903 in MO. He married **DOROTHY L. UNKNOWN** in 1924. She was born in 1905 in WA.

Ernest F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest F. Cash:

He is listed as Ernest Cash in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Howell, Howell Co., MO, age 7, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Ernest F. Cash in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Palouse, Whitman Co., WA, age 17, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

He is listed as Ernest F. Cash, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, age 27, first married at age 21, born MO, father born KY, mother born MO.

Dorothy L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy L. Unknown:

She is listed as Dorothy L. Cash in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bremerton,

Generation 5 (con't)

Kitsap Co., WA, age 25, first married at age 19, born WA, father born OR, mother born OH.

Ernest F. Cash and Dorothy L. Unknown had the following children:

- i. BETH A.⁶ CASH was born in 1927 in WA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beth A. Cash:

She is listed as Beth A. Cash in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, age 3, born MO, WA, father born MO, mother born WA.

- ii. LYNN F. CASH was born in 1929 in WA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lynn F. Cash:

He is listed as Lynn F. Cash, "son", in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Bremerton, Kitsap Co., WA, age 1, born MO, WA, father born MO, mother born WA.

101. **GRACE⁵ BOGGS** (M. Guadalupe V.⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1873 in CA. She died before 1900. She married **JOHN WILLIAMS**. He was born in Oct 1865 in England.

Grace: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Boggs:

She is listed as Gracie Boggs in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 7, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

John: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Williams:

He is listed as John Williams, head of household, in the 1900 census for Redding, Shasta Co., CA, age 34, born October 1865, married 7 years, born England, both parents born England.

He is listed as John Williams, head of household, in the 1910 census for Grass Valley, Nevada Co., CA, age 44, 2nd marriage, married 12 years, born England, both parents born England.

John Williams and Grace Boggs had the following child:

- i. MAUDE A.⁶ WILLIAMS was born in 1894 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude A. Williams:

She is listed as Maud Williams in her father's household in the 1900 census for Redding, Shasta Co., CA, age 6, born January 1894, born CA, father born England?, mother born CA.

She is listed as Maude A. Williams, "grand daughter", in the household of Elsie Boggs in the 1910 census for St. Helena, Napa Co., CA, age 6, born CA, father born England, mother born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

102. **BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF⁵ BOGGS** (M. Guadalupe V.⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 25 May 1878 in CA. He died on 22 Oct 1954 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. He married **CHARLOTTE A. HAYDEN** in 1903. She was born on 02 Nov 1882 in CA. She died on 08 Dec 1946 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Benjamin Shurtleff: Sex: Male.

Notes for Benjamin Shurtleff Boggs:

He is listed as Benjamin Boggs in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Napa, Napa Co.,

Generation 5 (con't)

CA, age 2, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Benjamin S. Boggs in his mother's household in the 1900 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 22, born May 1878, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Benjamin Boggs with his wife in his mother's household in the 1910 census for St. Helena, Napa Co., CA, age 31, first marriage, married 7 years, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Benj. S. Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for National City, San Diego Co., CA, age 41, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Benjamin S. Boggs, head of household, in the 1930 census for National City, San Diego Co., CA, age 51, first married at age 24, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Diego Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Benjamin Shurtleff Boggs, born May 25, 1878, residence National City, San Diego Co., CA, nearest relative Charlotte Biggs (wife; same address).

Charlotte A.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Charlotte A. Hayden:

She is listed as Lottie Boggs, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Elsie Boggs in the 1910 census for St. Helena, Napa Co., CA, age 27, first marriage, married 7 years, born CA, father born WI, mother born ME.

She is listed a Charlotte A. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1920 census for National City, San Diego Co., CA, age 34, born CA, father born WI, mother born ME.

She is listed as Charlotte A. Boggs in her huband's household in the 1930 census for National City, San Diego Co., CA, age 47, first married at age 20, born CA, father born WI, mother born ME.

Benjamin Shurtleff Boggs and Charlotte A. Hayden had the following children:

- i. BIRDIE FRANCES⁶ BOGGS was born between 05 Jan 1904-1905 in CA. She died on 07 Dec 1946 in Humboldt Co., CA. She married W. I. HAYSLIP in 1928. He was born in 1894 in NV.

Birdie Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Birdie Frances Boggs:

She is listed as Birdie Boggs, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Elsie Boggs in the 1910 census for St. Helena, Napa Co., CA, age 6, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Birdie F. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1920 census for National City, San Diego Co., CA, age 15, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as B. F. Hayslip, "lodger" with her husband in the household of Joseph Duast in the 1930 census for San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, age 26, first married at age 24, born CA, both parents born U.S.

- ii. ROYCE E. BOGGS was born in 1911 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Royce E. Boggs:

He is listed as Royce E. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1920 census for National City, San Diego Co., CA, age 9, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Royce E. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1930 census for National City, San Diego Co., CA, age 19, born CA, both parents born CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

iii. ALFRED Y. BOGGS was born in 1915 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Alfred Y. Boggs:

He is listed as Alfred Y. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1920 census for National City, San Diego Co., CA, age 5, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Alfred Y. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1930 census for National City, San Diego Co., CA, age 15, born CA, both parents born CA.

103. **LILBURN MARION⁵ BOGGS** (M. Guadalupe V.⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 23 Feb 1890 in Drain, OR. He died on 29 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **FLORENCE HOUSTON** in 1915. She was born between 03 Oct 1891-1892 in OR. She died on 24 Dec 1976 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co., CA.

Lilburn Marion: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lilburn Marion Boggs:

He is listed as Lilburn M. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Salem, Marion Co., OR, age 10, born February 1890, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Lilburn Boggs, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of Robert B. Houston in the 1920 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 30, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

He is listed as L. M. Boggs, head of household, in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, age 39, first married at age 24, born OR, father born CA, mother born OR.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Marion Co., OR, on May 21, 1917, giving his name as Lilburn Marion Boggs, born February 23, 1890, at Drain, OR, residence Salem, OR, dependents are "father & wife".

Florence: Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence Houston:

She is listed as Florence Boggs, "daughter", with her husband in the household of Robert B. Houston in the 1920 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 28, born OR, father born IA, mother born OR.

She is listed as Florence Boggs in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, age 38, first married at age 23, born OR, father born IA, mother born OR.

Lilburn Marion Boggs and Florence Houston had the following children:

i. FLORENCE M.⁶ BOGGS was born in 1919 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Florence M. Boggs:

She is listed as Florence M. Boggs, "grand daughter", with her parents in the household of Robert B. Houston in the 1920 census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA, age 9/12, born CA, both parents born OR.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census (unless she is the same person as Jan Boggs).

ii. JAN BOGGS was born in 1920 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Jan Boggs:

She is listed as Jan Boggs in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, age 10, born CA, both parents born OR.

- iii. BARBARA BOGGS was born in 1924 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Barbara Boggs:

She is listed as Barbara Boggs in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Spokane, Spokane Co., WA, age 6, born CA, both parents born OR.

104. **EDITH BOONE⁵ BOGGS** (Lilburn Wycliffe⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 25 Jul 1876 in CA. She died on 19 Feb 1952 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **ARTHUR GLENN TOMLIN SR.** in 1904. He was born in 1881 in IN (IL).

Edith Boone: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Boone Boggs:

She is listed as Edith B. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1880 census for Goose Lake, Modoc Co., CA, age 4, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Edith B. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 23, born July 1876, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Edith B. Tomlin in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Luning, Esmeralda Co., NV, age 33, first marriage, married 6 years, 3 children born, 2 children living, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Edith B. Tomlin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Luning, Mineral Co., NV, age 43, divorced, born CA, father born CA, father born TN.

She is listed as Edith B. Tomlin, "mother-in-law", in the household of William A. Nelson in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 53, divorced, born CA, father born CA, mother born TN.

Arthur Glenn: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Glenn Tomlin Sr.:

He is listed as Arthur G. Tomlin, head of household, in the 1910 census for Luning, Esmeralda Co., NV, age 29, first marriage, married 6 years, born IL, father born NJ, mother born OH.

He is listed as Arthur G. Tomlin, head of household, in the 1920 census for Hawthorne, Mineral Co., NV, age 39, divorced, born IL, father born NJ, mother born OH.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Arthur Glenn Tomlin Sr. and Edith Boone Boggs had the following children:

160. i. **DOROTHY R.⁶ TOMLIN** was born in 1904 in CA. She married **WILLIAM A. NELSON** in 1920. He was born in 1897 in IL.
- ii. **ARTHUR GLENN TOMLIN JR.** was born on 05 Oct 1906 in NV. He died on 16 Nov 1980 in Magalia, Butte Co., CA. He married (1) **DORIS MILDRED STOCKTON** on 08 Jan 1969. She was born on 26 Oct 1901 in Red Bluff, CA. She died on 16 Nov 1993 in Butte Co., CA. He married (2) **ANNE JONES** in Aug 1930 in Reno, Washoe Co., NV. She was born on 12 Feb 1903 in Malad City, Oneida Co., ID. She died on 22 Jun 1974 in Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., CA.

Arthur Glenn: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Glenn Tomlin Jr.:

He is listed as Arthur G. Tomlin in his parents' household in the 1910 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Luning, Esmeralda Co., NV, age 3, born NV, father born IL, mother born CA

He is listed as Glen A. Tomlin in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Luning, Mineral Co., NV, age 14, born NV, father born IN, mother born CA.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

- iii. CLARA C. TOMLIN was born in 1911 in NV.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara C. Tomlin:

She is listed as Clara C. Tomlin in her mother's household in the 1920 census for Luning, Mineral Co., NV, age 9, born NV, father born IN, mother born CA.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

105. **WADE THOMAS⁵ BOGGS** (Lilburn Wycliffe⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born between 11 Dec 1878-May 1879 in Modoc Co., CA. He married **MAMIE L. ZUKERMAN**. She was born in 1887 in IL.

Wade Thomas: Sex: Male.

Notes for Wade Thomas Boggs:

He is listed as Wade Thomas Boggs in his parents' household in the 1880 census for Goose Lake, Modoc Co., CA, age 1, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Wade T. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 21, born May 1879, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Wade T. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 31, born CA, father born CA, mother born TN.

He is listed as Wade T. Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Honey Lake, Lassen Co., CA, age 41, born CA, father born CA, mother born KY.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lassen Co., CA, on September 11, 1918, giving his name as Wade Thomas Boggs, born December 11, 1878, residence Susanville, Lassen Co., CA, nearest relative Mrs. Mamie Boggs (same address).

Mamie L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mamie L. Zukerman:

She is listed as Mamie L. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Honey Lake, Lassen Co., CA, age 33, born IL, both parents born IL.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

Wade Thomas Boggs and Mamie L. Zukerman had the following child:

- i. **WADE MURRAY⁶ BOGGS** was born on 12 Nov 1914 in CA. He died on 18 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wade Murray Boggs:

He is listed as Murray Boggs in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Honey Lake, Lassen Co., CA, age 5, born CA, father born CA, mother born IL.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

Generation 5 (con't)

106. **MARY F. TENNESSEE⁵ BOGGS** (Lilburn Wycliffe⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born between Nov 1883-25 Feb 1884 in CA. She died in Jun 1979. She married **JAMES MATTHEW DOYLE** in 1904. He was born on 18 Jul 1873 in CA.

Mary F. Tennessee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary F. Tennessee Boggs:

She is listed as Mary F. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 16, born November 1883, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mary Doyle in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 26, first marriage, married 6 years, 3 children born, 3 children living, born CA, both parents born "unknown".

She is listed as Mary F. Doyle in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Milford, Lassen Co., CA, age 47, born CA, 35, born CA, father born CA, mother born TN.

She is listed as Mary T. Doyle in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Susanville, Lassen Co., CA, age 46, first married at age 20, born CA, father born CA, mother born KY.

James Matthew: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Matthew Doyle:

He is listed as James M. Doyle, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 36, first marriage, married 6 years, born CA, both parents born Ireland.

He is listed as James M. Doyle, head of household, in the 1920 census for Milford, Lassen Co., CA, age 47, born CA, both parents born Ireland.

He is listed as James M. Doyle, head of household, in the 1930 census for Susanville, Lassen Co., CA, age 56, first married at age 30, born CA, both parents born Ireland.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lassen Co., CA, on September 4, 1918, giving his name as James Matthew Doyle, born July 18, 1873, residence Milford, Lassen Co., CA, nearest relative Mrs. Mary T. Doyle (same address).

James Matthew Doyle and Mary F. Tennessee Boggs had the following children:

- i. **HAZEL ELIZABETH⁶ DOYLE** was born on 13 Dec 1904 in CA. She died on 04 Jul 1997 in Lassen Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN BRONSON.

Hazel Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hazel Elizabeth Doyle:

She is listed as Hazel E. Doyle in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 5, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Hazel Doyle in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Milford, Lassen Co., CA, age 15, born CA, both parents born CA.

She is listed as Hazel E. Doyle in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Susanville, Lassen Co., CA, age 25, born CA, both parents born CA.

- ii. **MURRAY M. DOYLE** was born in 1907 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Murray M. Doyle:

He is listed as Murray M. Doyle in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 3, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Murry M. Doyle in his parents' household in the 1920 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Milford, Lassen Co., CA, age 13, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Murray M. Doyle in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Susanville, Lassen Co., CA, age 23, born CA, both parents born CA.

- iii. KENNETH R. DOYLE was born in 1910 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth R. Doyle:

He is listed as Kenneth R. Doyle in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 2/12, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Kenneth R. Doyle in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Milford, Lassen Co., CA, age 10, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Kenneth R. Doyle in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Susanville, Lassen Co., CA, age 20, born CA, both parents born CA.

- iv. JAMES FORREST DOYLE was born in 1914 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for James Forrest Doyle:

He is listed as James F. Doyle in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Milford, Lassen Co., CA, age 6, born CA, both parents born CA.

He is listed as Forrest J. Doyle in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Susanville, Lassen Co., CA, age 16, born CA, both parents born CA.

- v. BILLIE DOYLE was born in 1923 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Billie Doyle:

He is listed as Billie Doyle, "son" in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Susanville, Lassen Co., CA, age 7, born CA, both parents born CA.

107. **CHESTER ARTHUR⁵ BOGGS SR.** (Lilburn Wycliffe⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born between 31 Aug 1885-1886 in Price Creek, Humboldt Co., CA. He died on 29 Jan 1926 in Santa Cruz Co., CA. He married **LENA S. BUCKHOUT** in 1914. She was born in 1891 in CA.

Chester Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Chester Arthur Boggs Sr.:

He is listed as Chester A. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 14, born November 1885, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Chester Boggs in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lassen Co., CA, age 23, born CA, father born CA, mother born TN.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Salt Lake City, UT, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Chester Arthur Boggs, born August 31, 1886, at Price Creek, CA, residence Salt Lake City, UT, dependents are "wife and child 2 years old".

Lena S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena S. Buckhout:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Lena Boggs, head of household, in the 1930 census for Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA, age 39, widow, born CA, both parents born NY.

Chester Arthur Boggs Sr. and Lena S. Buckhout had the following children:

161. i. MARY⁶ BOGGS was born in 1915 in UT. She married FRANK JOSEPH BONITO.
162. ii. CHESTER ARTHUR BOGGS was born in 1921 in UT. He married UNKNOWN.

108. **MERVYN JEFFERSON⁵ BOGGS** (Angus L. J. M.⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 01 Jan 1882 in KS. He died on 06 Nov 1950 in CA. He married **JENNIE M. UNKNOWN**. She was born on 29 Jul 1880 in CA. She died on 03 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Mervyn Jefferson: Sex: Male.

Notes for Mervyn Jefferson Boggs:

He is listed as Mervyn J. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Salvador, Napa Co., CA, age 18, born January 1882, born KS, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Mervyn Boggs, head of household, in the 1910 census for Kern Co., CA, age 28, first marriage, married 2 years, born KS, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Mirvyn J. Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 38, born KS, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Mervyn J. Boggs, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lake Co., CA, age 48, first married at age 25, born KS, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lake Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Mervyn Jefferson Boggs, born January 1, 1882, residence Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, nearest relative Jennie M. Boggs (wife; same address).

Jennie M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jennie M. Unknown:

She is listed as Jennie Boggs in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Kern Co., CA, age 28, first marriage, married 2 years, 0 children born, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

She is listed as Jennie Boggs in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 39, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

She is listed as Jennie M. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lake Co., CA, age 49, first married at age 26, born CA, father born MO, mother born CA.

Mervyn Jefferson Boggs and Jennie M. Unknown had the following children:

- i. BARABARA L.⁶ BOGGS was born in 1911 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Barabara L. Boggs:

She is listed as Barbara Boggs in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

She is listed as Barbara L. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lake Co., CA, age 19, born CA, father born MO?, mother born CA.

- ii. MARGARET R. BOGGS was born in 1917 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret R. Boggs:

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Margaret Boggs in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 3, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

She is listed as Margaret R. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lake Co., CA, age 13, born CA, father born MO?, mother born CA.

- iii. NORTHCUTT R. BOGGS was born in 1919 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Northcutt R. Boggs:

He is listed as Northcutt Boggs in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 1, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

He is listed as Northcutt R. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lake Co., CA, age 11, born CA, father born MO?, mother born CA.

- iv. ELIZABETH J. BOGGS was born in 1924 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth J. Boggs:

She is listed as Elizabeth J. Boggs in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lake Co., CA, age 6, born CA, father born MO?, mother born CA.

109. **PAUL NORTHCRAFT⁵ BOGGS SR.** (Angus L. J. M.⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 18 Mar 1883 in KS. He married **ETHEL LILLIAN UNKNOWN** in 1905. She was born in 1886 in MO.

Paul Northcraft: Sex: Male.

Notes for Paul Northcraft Boggs Sr.:

He is listed as Paul M. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Salvador, Napa Co., CA, age 17, born March 1883, born KS, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Paul N. Boggs, head of household, in the 1910 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 26, first marriage, married 5 years, born KS, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Paul N. Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 34, born KS, both parents born U.S.

He is listed as Paul N. Boggs, head of household, in the 1930 census for Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 47, first married at age 23, born KS, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Los Angeles Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Paul Northcraft Boggs, born March 18, 1883, nearest relative Ethel Lillian Boggs (wife).

Ethel Lillian: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Lillian Unknown:

She is listed as Ethel Boggs in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 24, first marriage, married 5 years, 2 children born, 2 children living, born MO, father born OH, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ethel Boggs in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 32, born KS, both parents born IL.

She is listed as Ethel L. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 47, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

Paul Northcraft Boggs Sr. and Ethel Lillian Unknown had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. ELIZABETH B.⁶ BOGGS was born in 1907 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elizabeth B. Boggs:

She is listed as Elizabeth Boggs in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 3, born CA, father bor KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Elizabeth Boggs in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 13, born CA, both parents born KS.

She is listed as Elizabeth Boggs in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 24, born CA, both parents born MO.

- ii. PAUL N. BOGGS JR. was born in 1908 in Mexico.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Paul N. Boggs Jr.:

He is listed as Paul N. Boggs, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA, age 2, born Mexico, father bor KS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Paul N. Boggs, Jr., in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 11, born CA, both parents born KS.

He is listed as Paul N. Boggs, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 22, born CA, both parents born MO.

110. **LELAND STANFORD⁵ BOGGS** (Angus L. J. M.⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 17 Feb 1886 in KS. He died on 01 Jan 1945 in Napa Co., CA. He married **ORIOLE ELMIRA BOGGS** in 1910. She was born in 1886 in CA.

Leland Stanford: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leland Stanford Boggs:

He is listed as Leland S. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Salvador, Napa Co., CA, age 14, born February 1886, born KS, father born CA, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Leland S. Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 33, born KS, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Leland Boggs, head of household, in the 1930 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 44, first married at age 24, born KS, father born CA, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Napa Co., CA, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Leland Stanford Boggs, born February 17, 1886, residence Napa, Napa Co., CA, nearest relative Oriole E. Boggs (same address).

Oriole Elmira: Sex: Female.

Notes for Oriole Elmira Boggs:

She is listed as Oriole E. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 34, born CA, fahter born IL, mother born IN.

She is listed as Oriole Boggs in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 44, first married at age 24, born CA, father born IL, mother born IN.

Leland Stanford Boggs and Oriole Elmira Boggs had the following children:

- i. ROBERT W.⁶ BOGGS was born on 29 Dec 1911 in CA. He died on 06 Feb 1990 in San Mateo Co., cA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert W. Boggs:

He is listed as Robert W. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 8, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

He is listed as Robert Boggs in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 18, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

- ii. WAYNE BOGGS was born in 1917 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wayne Boggs:

He is listed as Wayne Boggs in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 2-6/12, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

He is listed as Wayne Boggs in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 12, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

- iii. EVELYN BOGGS was born in 1921 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Evelyn Boggs:

She is listed as Evelyn Boggs in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

- iv. BEVERLY BOGGS was born in 1925 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Beverly Boggs:

She is listed as Beverly Boggs in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Napa, Napa Co., CA, age 4-10/12, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

111. **KENNETH ELI⁵ BOGGS** (Angus L. J. M.⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 24 Jun 1888 in KS. He died on 03 Mar 1955 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **LOUINE UNKNOWN** in 1909. She was born in 1887 in CA.

Kenneth Eli: Sex: Male.

Notes for Kenneth Eli Boggs:

He is listed as Kenneth E. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Salvador, Napa Co., CA, age 11, born June 1888, born KS, father born CA, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Kenneth Boggs, head of household, in the 1930 census for Bishop, Inyo Co., CA, age 48?, first married at age 26, born KS, father born CA, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lake Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Keneth Boggs, born June 24, 1888, at Wichita, KS, residence Highland Springs, dependents are "wife and child".

Louine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Louine Unknown:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Louine Boggs in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Bishop, Inyo Co.,

Generation 5 (con't)

CA, age 43, first married at age 22, born CA, both parents born IL.

Kenneth Eli Boggs and Louine Unknown had the following child:

- i. BETTY PAULINE⁶ BOGGS was born on 18 Feb 1919 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 01 Sep 1994 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betty Pauline Boggs:
I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Betty Boggs in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Bishop, Inyo Co., CA, age 11, born CA, father born KS, mother born CA.

112. **HUGH FRANCIS⁵ BOGGS** (Angus L. J. M.⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 05 Jul 1890 in Napa Co., CA. He died on 12 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **MARGARET UNKNOWN** in 1916. She was born between 1888-1890 in CO.

Hugh Francis: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hugh Francis Boggs:
He is listed as Hugh F. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Salvador, Napa Co., CA, age 9, born July 1890, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Hugh F. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lake Co., CA, age 20, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Hugh F. Boggs with his wife in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 69, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Hugh F. Boggs, head of household, in the 1930 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 39, first married at age 25, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Fresno Co., CA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Hugh Francis Boggs, born July 5, 1890, at Napa, CA, residence Caolinga, CA, dependents are "wife and child".

Margaret: Sex: Female.

Notes for Margaret Unknown:
She is listed as Margaret Boggs, "daughter-in-law", with her husband in the household of Angus Boggs in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 30, born CO, father born KY, mother born Canada.

She is listed as Marguerite A. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 42, first married at age 27, born CO, both parents born Canada.

Hugh Francis Boggs and Margaret Unknown had the following children:

- i. MERVIN⁶ BOGGS was born in 1917 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Mervin Boggs:
He is listed as Mervin Boggs' grandson" with his parents' in the household of Angus Boggs in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 3, born CA, father born CA, mother born CO.

He is listed as Mervin P. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 13, born CA, father born CA, mother born CO.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. FRANCES BOGGS was born in 1919 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Boggs:

He is listed as Francis Boggs" grand daughter" with her parents' in the household of Angus Boggs in the 1920 census for Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA, age 1, born CA, father born CA, mother born CO.

She is listed as Francis Boggs, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 11, born CA, father born CA, mother born CO.

- iii. LILBURN E. BOGGS was born in 1921 in CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lilburn E. Boggs:

He is listed as Lilburn E. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 9, born CA, father born CA, mother born CO.

113. **WILLIS WAYNE⁵ BOGGS** (Angus L. J. M.⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 24 Jan 1893 in Napa Co., CA. He died on 21 Feb 1929 in Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **EOLINE RAY UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1895 in AL.

Willis Wayne: Sex: Male.

Notes for Willis Wayne Boggs:

He is listed as Willis W. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Salvador, Napa Co., CA, age 7, born February 1893, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as W. W. Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Fresno, Fresno Co, CA, age 26, born CA, both parents born CA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Oakland, CA, on June 2, 1917, giving his name as Willis Wayne Boggs, born January 24, 1893, at Napa, CA, residence Oakland, CA, dependents are "wife and child 3 months".

Eoline Ray: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eoline Ray Unknown:

She is listed as Eoline Boggs in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Fresno, Fresno Co, CA, age 25, born AL, both parents born AL.

She is listed as Ray Boggs, "female", head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, age 35, widow, born CA, both parents born IN.

Willis Wayne Boggs and Eoline Ray Unknown had the following child:

- i. MOLLY⁶ BOGGS was born in 1917 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Molly Boggs:

She is listed as Molly Boggs in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Fresno, Fresno Co, CA, age 2-9/12, born CA, father born CA, mother born AL.

She is listed as Molly Boggs in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, age 11, born CA, both parents born CA.

Generation 5 (con't)

114. **LAWRENCE BAKER E.⁵ BOGGS SR.** (Angus L. J. M.⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 30 Apr 1895 in Napa Co., CA. He married **KATHLEEN M. UNKNOWN** in 1920. She was born in 1902 in AR.

Lawrence Baker E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence Baker E. Boggs Sr.:

He is listed as Lawrence Boggs in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Salvador, Napa Co., CA, age 5, born April 1895, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lawrence E. Boggs in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lake Co., CA, age 15, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lawrence E. Boggs, head of household, in the 1920 census for Graham, Carter Co., OK, age 24?, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

He is listed as Lawrence B. Boggs, head of household, in the 1930 census for Healdton, Carter Co., OK, age 44, first married at age 34, born CA, father born CA, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lake Co., CA, on May 31, 1917, giving his name as Lawrence Baker Boggs, born April 30, 1895, at Napa, CA, single.

Kathleen M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Kathleen M. Unknown:

She is listed as Kathleen M. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Graham Carter Co., OK, age 44, first married at age 34, born

She is listed as Kathleen M. Boggs in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Healdton, Carter Co., OK, age 18, born AR, both parents born IN.

Lawrence Baker E. Boggs Sr. and Kathleen M. Unknown had the following child:

- i. **LAWRENCE B.⁶ BOGGS JR.** was born in 1922 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Lawrence B. Boggs Jr.:

He is listed as Lawrence B. Boggs, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Healdton, Carter Co., OK, age 8, born OK father born CA, mother born AR.

115. **FERN HAZEL⁵ HICKLIN** (James Henry⁴, Harvey G.³, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 27 May 1900 in MO. She married **JOHN FRANK CARDER** in 1921. He was born on 26 Apr 1881 in IL.

Fern Hazel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Fern Hazel Hicklin:

She is listed as Unnamed Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 0/12, born May 1900, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Fern Hazel Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Howard, Bates Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Fern Hicklin in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Hume, Bates Co., MO, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Fern H. Carder in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 29, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

John Frank: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for John Frank Carder:

He is listed as John F. Carder, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 49, first married at age 40, born IL, father born VA, mother born IL.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Crawford Co., KS, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as John Frank Carder, born April 26, 1881, residence Pittsburg, KS, nearest relative Isabell Sarah Carder (same address).

John Frank Carder and Fern Hazel Hicklin had the following child:

- i. ELINOR H.⁶ CARDER was born in 1923.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Elinor H. Carder:

She is listed as Elinor H. Carder in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS, age 7, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

116. **CHARLES EDWARD⁵ BUSH SR.** (Virginia Lee⁴ McBee, Sophronia C.³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Frio Co., TX. He died on 01 Sep 1972 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., TX. He married **LELIA UNKNOWN** in 1913. She was born in 1893 in TX.

Charles Edward: Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Edward Bush Sr.:

He is listed as Ed Bush in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Frio Co., TX, age 11, born October 1888, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.

He is listed as Ed Bush in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Frio Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.

He is listed as Charles E. Bush, head of household, in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 31, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Edward C. Bush, head of household, in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 41, first married at age 24, born TX, father born VA, mother born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Charles Edward Bush, born October 20, 1888, at Frio Co., TX, residence San Antonio, TX, dependents "wife and 2 children".

Lelia: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lelia Unknown:

She is listed as Lelia Bush in her husband's household in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 27, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Lelia Bush in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 37, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Charles Edward Bush Sr. and Lelia Unknown had the following children:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD⁶ BUSH JR. was born in 1915 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Charles Edward Bush Jr.:

He is listed as C. Edward Bush, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 5 born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Edward Bush in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio

Generation 5 (con't)

Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. HELEN BUSH was born in 1917 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Bush:

She is listed as Helen Bush in her parents' household in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 3-2/12 born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Helen Bush in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. LLADINE BUSH was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lladine Bush:

She is listed as Lladine Bush in her parents' household in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 1-7/12 born TX, both parents born TX.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1930 census.

- iv. JACKSON BUSH was born in 1919 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Jackson Bush:

He is listed as Jackson Bush in his parents' household in the 1920 census for San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX, age 5 born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Jack Bush in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 7/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

117. **JESSE⁵ BUSH** (Virginia Lee⁴ McBee, Sophronia C.³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 28 Feb 1891 in Russell, TX. He married **NINA UNKNOWN**. She was born in 1891 in TX.

Jesse: Sex: Male.

Notes for Jesse Bush:

He is listed as Jesse Bush in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Frio Co., TX, age 9, born February 1891, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.

He is listed as Jessie Bush, "son", in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Frio Co., TX, age 19, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS.

He is listed as Jesse Bush, head of household, in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 28, born TX, both parents born TX.

I cannot find him in the 1930 census.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Atascosa Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Jessie Bush, born February 28, 1891, at Russell, TX, residence Big Foot, Frio Co., TX, dependents are "wife and child".

Nina: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nina Unknown:

She is listed as Nina Bush in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 29, born TX, both parents born TX.

Jesse Bush and Nina Unknown had the following child:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. JOHN⁶ BUSH was born in 1914 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John Bush:

He is listed as John Bush in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

118. **LESLIE J.⁵ BUSH** (Virginia Lee⁴ McBee, Sophronia C.³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 06 Feb 1906 in TX. He died on 25 Dec 1968 in Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., TX. He married **ETHEL UNKNOWN** in 1927. She was born in 1908 in TN.

Leslie J.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Leslie J. Bush:

He is listed as Leslie Bush in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Frio Co., TX, age 4, born TX, father born NC, mother born KS

He is listed as Leslie J. Bush in his father's household in the 1920 census for Frio Co., TX, age 13, born TX, father born NC, mother born TX.

He is listed as Leslie Bush, head of household, in the 1930 census for Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, age 24, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

Ethel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Unknown:

She is listed as Ethel Bush in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, age 22, first married at age 19, born TN, both parents born TX.

Leslie J. Bush and Ethel Unknown had the following child:

- i. LESLIE J.⁶ BUSH JR. was born in 1928 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Leslie J. Bush Jr.:

He is listed as Leslie J. Bush in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., TX, age 1-4/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

119. **GOLDA C.⁵ THOMAS** (Ella M.⁴ Hicklin, Ingram³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 14 Aug 1884 in MO. She married **MARCUS L. HUNT** in 1911. He was born on 23 Dec 1873 in MO.

Golda C.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Golda C. Thomas:

She is listed as Golda Thomas in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 15, born August 1884, born MO, father born AR, mother born TN.

She is listed as Golda C. Thomas in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 25, born MO, father born AR, mother born MO.

She is listed as Golda C. Hunt in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 35, born MO, father born AR, mother born MO.

She is listed as Goldie Hunt in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 45, first married at age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

Marcus L.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Marcus L. Hunt:

He is listed as Mark L. Hunt, head of household, in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co.,

Generation 5 (con't)

MO, age 45, born IA, both parents born Ireland.

He is listed as Mark L. Hunt, head of household, in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 56, first married at age 37, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Kansas City, MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Mark Hunt, born December 23, 1873, residence Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, nearest relative Mrs. Goldie Hunt (same address).

Marcus L. Hunt and Golda C. Thomas had the following children:

- i. WAYNE H.⁶ HUNT was born in 1912 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wayne H. Hunt:

He is listed as Wayne H. Hunt in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 7-5/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Wayne H. Hunt in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. BERYL M. HUNT was born in 1915 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Beryl M. Hunt:

He is listed as Byrd M. Hunt in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 2-4/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Beyrl M. Hunt in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. MARY E. HUNT was born in 1919 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Hunt:

She is listed as Mary E. Hunt in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, age 5/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary E. Hunt in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. ROBERT T. HUNT was born in 1922 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert T. Hunt:

He is listed as Robert T. Hunt in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

- v. DALE R. HUNT was born in 1925 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Dale R. Hunt:

He is listed as Dale R. Hunt in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Prairie, Jackson Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

120. **WALTER ELMER⁵ LOZIER** (Loydell B.⁴, Opasura³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 01 Jul 1892 in Hermitage, Hickory Co., MO. He died on 14 Jul 1929 in OK. He married **CLARA UNKNOWN** in 1913. She was born in 1897 in OK.

Walter Elmer: Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Walter Elmer Lozier:

He is listed as Walter Losure in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Hickory Co., MO, age 7, born July 1892, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Water Lozier in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 17, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Walter E. Lozur, head of household, in the 1920 census for Tiger, Creek Co., OK, age 27, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Payne Co, OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Walter Elmer Lozier, born July 1, 1892, at Hermitage, MO, residence Ripley, OK, dependents are "wife and 1 child".

Clara: Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara Unknown:

She is listed as Clara Lazur in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Tiger, Creek Co., OK, age 21, born OK, father born KY, mother born MO.

She is listed as Clara H. Lozier, head of household, in the 1930 census for Ripley, Payne Co., OK, age 33, widow, first married age 16 (crossed out), born OK, father born KY, mother born MO.

Walter Elmer Lozier and Clara Unknown had the following children:

- i. NINA I.⁶ LOZIER was born in 1917.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Nina I. Lozier:

She is listed as Nina Lozur in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Tiger, Creek Co., OK, age 3, born OK, father born MO, mother born OK.

She is listed as Nina I. Lozier in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Ripley, Payne Co., OK, age 13, born OK, both parents born OK.

- ii. DOLLIE MAXINE LOZIER was born in 1919.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Dollie Maxine Lozier:

She is listed as Maxine Lozur in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Tiger, Creek Co., OK, age 2, born OK, father born MO, mother born OK.

She is listed as Dollie M. Lozier in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Ripley, Payne Co., OK, age 11, born OK, both parents born OK.

- iii. HELEN R. LOZIER was born in 1922.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen R. Lozier:

She is listed as Helen r. Lozier in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Ripley, Payne Co., OK, age 8, born OK, both parents born OK.

- iv. CLARA E. LOZIER was born in 1924.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Clara E. Lozier:

She is listed as Clara E. Lozier in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Ripley, Payne Co., OK, age 6, born OK, both parents born OK.

- v. ELMER E. LOZIER was born in 1928.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Male.

Notes for Elmer E. Lozier:

He is listed as Elmer E. Lozier in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Ripley, Payne Co., OK, age 2, born OK, both parents born OK.

121. **ORLANDO S.⁵ LOZIER** (Loydell B.⁴, Opasura³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 20 Oct 1894 in MO. He died on 04 Mar 1970 in OK. He married (1) **MARIE PEARL HUTCHINSON** between 1926-1930. She was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Sandoval, IL. She died on 09 Sep 1993 in OK. He married (2) **MAUDE ANNA NUGENT** on 27 Dec 1917 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. She was born on 18 Sep 1895 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK. She died on 15 Sep 1974 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co., CA.

Orlando S.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Orlando S. Lozier:

He is listed as Orlando Losure in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Hickory Co., MO, age 5, born October 1894, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Orlando Lozier in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 15, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Orlando Lozier in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 25, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Orlando Lozier, head of household, in the 1930 census for Boone, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 35, first married at age 23, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

Marie Pearl (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Marie Pearl Hutchinson:

She is listed as Marie P. Lozier in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Boone, Oklahoma Co., OK, age 23, first married at age 18, born IL, father born KY, mother born IL.

Orlando S. Lozier and Marie Pearl Hutchinson had the following children:

- i. **BOB R.⁶ LOZIER** was born on 31 Oct 1932 in OK. He married NADINE UNKNOWN.

Bob R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Bob R. Lozier:

Living in Yale, Payne Co., OK, in 1993.

- ii. **ERNEST LOZIER** was born on 12 Mar 1942 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ernest Lozier:

Living in Glencoe, OK, in 1993. Living in Austin, TX, in 2009.

- iii. **JAMES LOZIER**. He married DELLA UNKNOWN.

James: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Lozier:

Living in Austin, TX, in 1993 and 2009.

- iv. **GUY LOZIER**. He married TANYA UNKNOWN.

Guy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Guy Lozier:

Living in Cushing, OK, in 1993. Living in Tulsa, OK in 2009.

Generation 5 (con't)

Maude Anna (2): Sex: Female.

Notes for Maude Anna Nugent:

She is listed as Maud A. Lozier in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Cimarron, Payne Co., OK, age 23, born OK, father born KY, mother born MO.

Orlando S. Lozier and Maude Anna Nugent had the following child:

- v. ORLANDO JACK LOZIER-WILLMAN was born in 1918 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Orlando Jack Lozier-Willman:

He is listed as Orlando Lozier with his mother in the household of Jim L. Nugent in the 1920 census for Cimarron, Payne Co., OK, age 1-4/12, born OK, father born MO, mother born OK.

He may be the Jack Willman, "son" in the household of William and Maude Willman in the 1930 census for Glencoe, Payne Co., MO, age 11, born OK, father born MO, mother born OK.

122. **LURLINE MIRIAM⁵ LOZIER** (Loydell B.⁴, Opasura³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 11 Feb 1897 in MO. She died on 17 Dec 1991 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. She married **PORTER ALDOLPHUS STOLLINGS SR.** He was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. He died on 21 Jun 1941.

Lurline Miriam: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lurline Miriam Lozier:

She is listed as Nearline Losure in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Hickory Co., MO, age 3, born February 1893? (1897?), born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lurline Lozier in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 13, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Miriam Stallings in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Cimarron, Payne Co., OK, age 22, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Lurline Stallings in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Cimarron, Payne Co., OK, age 33, first married at age 21, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

Porter Aldolphus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Porter Aldolphus Stollings Sr.:

He is listed as Porter Stallings, head of household, in the 1920 census for Cimarron, Payne Co., OK, age 25, born OK, father born MO, mother born OH.

He is listed as Porter A. Stallings, head of household, in the 1930 census for Cimarron, Payne Co., OK, age 35, first married at age 23, born OK, father born MO, mother born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Payne Co., OK, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Porter A. Stollings, born October 17, 1894, at Payne Co., OK, residence Ripley, Payne Co., OK, single.

Porter Aldolphus Stollings Sr. and Lurline Miriam Lozier had the following children:

- 163. i. **VERA ZELLA⁶ STOLLINGS** was born on 08 May 1920 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. She died on 21 Oct 2002 in Linwood Village, Payne Co., OK. She married **AUSTIN ROBERT RAPER** on 02 Jun 1942 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. He was born on 11 Jun 1917 in MO. He died on 17 Mar 1983 in OK.
- ii. **RUBY L. STOLLINGS** was born in 1922 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. She died before 2002 in OK. She married **UNKNOWN NERNEYNEARNEY**.

Generation 5 (con't)

Ruby L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruby L. Stollings:

She is listed as Ruby L. Stallings in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cimarron, Payne Co., OK, age 8, born OK, father born OK, mother born MO.

164. iii. PORTER ALDOLPHUS STOLLINGS JR. was born on 13 Dec 1926 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. He died on 22 Feb 2009 in OK. He married MARY JESTER on 17 Feb 1954 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK.
165. iv. NELLIE ROSE STOLLINGS. She married ERNEST PACE.
- v. JOYCE STOLLINGS. She married RALPH SCHROEDER.

Joyce: Sex: Female.

Notes for Joyce Stollings:

Living in Augusta/Derby, KS in 2009.

166. vi. LLOYD STOLLINGS was born on 10 Apr 1930 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. He died on 19 Nov 2009 in OK. He married (1) MARGARET WILSON KITCHEL. He married (2) THELMA UNKNOWN.

123. **EDITH⁵ LOZIER** (Loydell B.⁴, Opasura³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Hermitage, Hickory Co., MO. She died on 03 Aug 1943 in Napa Co., CA. She married **HUBERT VICTOR INMAN** in 1920. He was born on 05 Feb 1900 in Ingalls, Payne Co., OK. He died on 26 Feb 1950 in OK.

Edith: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith Lozier:

She is listed as Edith Losure in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Center, Hickory Co., MO, age 9/12, born August 1899, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Edith Lozier in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 10, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Edith Lozier in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 20, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Edith Inman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 30, first married at age 20, born MO, father born IL, mother born MO.

Hubert Victor: Sex: Male.

Notes for Hubert Victor Inman:

He is listed as Hubert V. Inman, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 30, first married at age 20, born KS, father born KS, mother born VA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Payne Co., OK, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Hubert Victor Inman, born February 5, 1900, residence Ripley, Payne Co., OK, J. M. Inman (same address).

Hubert Victor Inman and Edith Lozier had the following children:

- i. HUBERT DERWOOD⁶ INMAN was born on 04 Jun 1921 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. He died on 26 May 1997 in LaVerne, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Hubert Derwood Inman:

He is listed as Derwood Inman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 8, born OK, father born KS, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

167. ii. VELMA JEAN INMAN was born on 30 Apr 1923 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. She died on 27 Dec 1996 in OK. She married UNKNOWN COOPER.
- iii. ALLEN ROSS INMAN was born on 08 Aug 1925 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. He died on 02 Jun 2004 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Allen Ross Inman:

He is listed as Allen Inman in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 4-8/12, born OK, father born KS, mother born MO.

- iv. NILE DEAN INMAN was born on 07 Aug 1931 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. He died on 09 Nov 2006 in Victor, Ravalli Co., MT. He married UNKNOWN CALLISON.

Nile Dean: Sex: Male.

- v. UNKNOWN INMAN was born on 22 Jan 1940 in Ingalls, Payne Co., OK. He died on 22 Jan 1940 in OK.

Sex: Male.

124. **MABEL FRANCES⁵ JORDAN** (Mary Arnold⁴ Webb, Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 03 Mar 1889 in TX. She died on 25 Sep 1973. She married **ARTHUR LEE SHARBER** in 1911. He was born on 14 May 1889. He died on 03 Nov 1960.

Mabel Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mabel Frances Jordan:

She is listed as Mabel F. Jordan in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 11, born March 1889, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mabel Jourdan in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Mabel F. Sharber in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 30, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mabel F. Sharber in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 41, first married at age 22, born TX, both parents born TX.

Arthur Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur Lee Sharber:

He is listed as Arthur L. Sharber, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 30, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Arthur L. Sharber, head of household, in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 40, first married at age 21, born TX, both parents born TX.

Arthur Lee Sharber and Mabel Frances Jordan had the following children:

- i. GLADYS E.⁶ SHARBER was born in 1912 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys E. Sharber:

She is listed as Gladys E. Sharber in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Gladys E. Sharber in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. MINNIE L. SHARBER was born in 1914 in TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Minnie L. Sharber:

She is listed as Mammie L. Sharber in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 6, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Minnie L. Sharber in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 17, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. IRMA M. SHARBER was born in 1916 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Irma M. Sharber:

She is listed as Irma M. Sharber in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 4-0/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Irma M. Sharber in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 14, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. MARY L. SHARBER was born in 1922 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary L. Sharber:

She is listed as Mary L. Sharber in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

- v. ARTHUR J. SHARBER was born in 1923 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Arthur J. Sharber:

He is listed as Arthur J. Sharber in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

125. **EUNICE L.⁵ JORDAN** (Mary Arnold⁴ Webb, Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 20 Jun 1892 in TX. She died on 28 Dec 1950. She married **JOHN E. WELLS SR.** in 1911. He was born on 01 Feb 1887 in TX. He died on 01 Oct 1948.

Eunice L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Eunice L. Jordan:

She is listed as Eunice L. Jordan in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 7, born June 1892, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Unis Jourdan in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Eunice L. Wells in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 27, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Eunice Wells in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 18, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

John E.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John E. Wells Sr.:

He is listed as John E. Wells, head of household, in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 32, born TX, father born TX, mother born LA.

He is listed as John E. Wells, head of household, in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 42, first married at age 23, born TX, father born TX, mother born TN.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Atascosa Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Erastus Wells, born February 1, 1887, at Poteet, TX, residence Poteet, TX, dependents are "wife and 4 children".

John E. Wells Sr. and Eunice L. Jordan had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁶ WELLS was born in 1913 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary E. Wells:

She is listed as Mary E. Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Mary Wells in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. SAMUEL D. WELLS was born in 1914 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel D. Wells:

He is listed as Saml. D. Wells in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 4-0/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Sam Wells in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 16, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. ALINE P. WELLS was born in 1915 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Aline P. Wells:

She is listed as Aline P. Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 4-0/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Aline Wells in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. AUDREY L. WELLS was born in 1917 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Audrey L. Wells:

She is listed as Audrey L. Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 3-0/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Audrey L. Wells in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

- v. ALICE L. WELLS was born in 1918 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Alice L. Wells:

She is listed as Alice L. Wells in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 1-2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

He is listed as Alice L. Adams in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 11, born TX, both parents born TX.

- vi. MARDELLE WELLS was born in 1922 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Mardelle Wells:

She is listed as Mardelle Wells in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 8, born TX, both parents born TX.

- vii. CARROLL M. WELLS was born in 1927 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Carroll M. Wells:

He is listed as Carroll M. Wells in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 3-2/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- viii. JOHN E. WELLS JR. was born in 1929 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John E. Wells Jr.:

He is listed as John E. Wells, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 11/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

126. **FRED MILTON⁵ JORDAN SR.** (Mary Arnold⁴ Webb, Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 31 Jan 1898 in TX. He died on 04 Feb 1962. He married **MAURENE WINDROW** in 1924. She was born on 03 Dec 1903. She died on 19 Oct 1970.

Fred Milton: Sex: Male.

Notes for Fred Milton Jordan Sr.:

He is listed as Fred M. Jordan in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 2, born January 1898, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Fred Jourdan in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 12, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Fred M. Jordan in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 21, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

He is listed as Fred M. Jordan, head of household, in the 1930 census for Pearsall, Frio Co., Tx, age 32, first married at age 26, born TX, both parents born U.S.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Frio Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Fred Milton Jordan, born January 31, 1898, residence Pearsall, Frio Co., TX, nearest relative S. H. Jordan (same address).

Maurene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Maurene Windrow:

She is listed as Maurine Jordan in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Pearsall, Frio Co., Tx, age 26, first married at age 20, born TX, both parents born TX.

Fred Milton Jordan Sr. and Maurene Windrow had the following child:

- i. **FRED MANUEL⁶ JORDAN JR.** was born in 1925 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Fred Manuel Jordan Jr.:

He is listed as Fred M. Jordan, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Pearsall, Frio Co., Tx, age 4-6/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

127. **MAUDE MAE⁵ JORDAN** (Mary Arnold⁴ Webb, Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 18 Apr 1902 in TX. She died on 25 Sep 1948. She married **RANZA ADAMS** in 1922. He was born on 17 Mar 1898 in TX. He died on 25 Nov 1971.

Maude Mae: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Maude Mae Jordan:

She is listed as Maud Jourdan in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 8, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Maud M. Jordan in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sand Harton, Frio Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

She is listed as Maud Adams in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 28, first married at age 19, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

Ranza: Sex: Male.

Notes for Ranza Adams:

He is listed as Ranza Adams, head of household, in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 31, first married at age 23, born TX, both parents born TX.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Frio Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Ranza Lee Adams, born March 17, 1898, residence Pearsall, Frio Co., TX, nearest relative Toni? Adams, Hebbensville, ?, TX.

Ranza Adams and Maude Mae Jordan had the following children:

- i. RANZA J.⁶ ADAMS was born in 1923 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ranza J. Adams:

He is listed as Ranza J. Adams in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 7, born TX, both parents born TX.

- ii. WAYNE ADAMS was born in 1925 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Wayne Adams:

He is listed as Wayne Adams in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iii. JOE ANN ADAMS was born between 1926-1927 in TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Joe Ann Adams:

She is listed as Joe Ann Adams in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 3-4/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

- iv. TOMMY ADAMS was born in 1929 in TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Tommy Adams:

He is listed as Tommy Adams in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Frio Co., TX, age 10/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

128. **LEWIS DUNBAR⁵ WEBB JR.** (Lewis Dunbar⁴ Sr., Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 19 Jan 1912 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX. He married **MILDRED IRENE O'DONALD** on 17 Feb 1937 in Plainview TX.

Lewis Dunbar: Sex: Male.

Notes for Lewis Dunbar Webb Jr.:

He is listed as Lewis D. Webb, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 7, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as Louis D. Webb in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., AZ, age 18, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Mildred Irene: Sex: Female.

Lewis Dunbar Webb Jr. and Mildred Irene O'Donald had the following children:

- i. LEWIS DUMBAR⁶ WEBB III was born on 17 Dec 1937.
Sex: Male.
- ii. DONALD OTIS WEBB was born on 20 Jan 1939 in Williams, AZ.
Sex: Male.
- iii. ALICE JEAN WEBB was born on 03 Nov 1940 in Williams, AZ.
Sex: Female.
- iv. DOUGLAS DELANO WEBB was born on 26 Mar 1942 in Williams, AZ.
Sex: Female.
- v. IDA MARIE WEBB was born on 06 Dec 1943 in Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., AZ.
Sex: Female.
- vi. MICHAEL CLARKE WEBB was born on 27 Sep 1947 in Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., AZ.
Sex: Male.

129. **LENA MILDRED⁵ WEBB** (Lewis Dunbar⁴ Sr., Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX. She died on 16 Mar 2006 in Benson, Cochise Co., AZ. She married **NEIL N. GOODMAN** in Jun 1932. He was born on 13 Dec 1907 in St. David, Cochise Co., AZ. He died on 03 Feb 1999 in Benson, Cochise Co., AZ.

Lena Mildred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Lena Mildred Webb:

She is listed as Lena M. Webb in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX, age 3-7/12, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

She is listed as Lena M. Webb in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., AZ, age 14, born TX, father born MO, mother born TX.

Neil N.: Sex: Male.

Neil N. Goodman and Lena Mildred Webb had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ GOODMAN.
Sex: Female.

130. **FOREST FRANKLIN⁵ FULLER** (Effie Mae⁴ Webb, Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX. He died on 30 Jun 1998 in Wichita Falls, TX. He married **UNKNOWN GLOVER** on 21 Jan 1935 in Alice, TX.

Forest Franklin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Forest Franklin Fuller:

I cannot find him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Forest Fuller in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, 12, born TX, both parents born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Forest Franklin Fuller and Unknown Glover had the following child:

- i. WANDA FAE⁶ FULLER was born on 21 Jul 1937. She died on 07 Aug 1938.

Sex: Female.

131. **NORA⁵ FULLER** (Effie Mae⁴ Webb, Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 25 Apr 1914 in Lytle, Atascosa Co., TX. She died about 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. She married **JOSEPH T. BETTIS**. He was born on 28 Jan 1920 in Marietta, Cobb Co., GA.

Nora: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nora Fuller:

She is listed as Nora Fuller in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, 5, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Nora Fuller in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 15, born TX, both parents born TX.

Joseph T.: Sex: Male.

Joseph T. Bettis and Nora Fuller had the following child:

168. i. UNKNOWN⁶ BETTIS. She married G. BRYANT. He was born on 13 Dec 1950. He died in Nov 1994.

132. **ELSIE⁵ FULLER** (Effie Mae⁴ Webb, Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1916. She married **HEARTHAL JESSE WHITLEY**. He was born on 07 Feb 1916 in Atascosa Co, TX. He died on 10 Dec 1972 in Atascosa Co, TX.

Elsie: Sex: Female.

Notes for Elsie Fuller:

She is listed as Elsie Fuller in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Atascosa Co., TX, 3-7/12, born TX, both parents born TX.

She is listed as Elsie Fuller in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Atascosa Co., TX, age 13, born TX, both parents born TX.

Hearthal Jesse: Sex: Male.

Hearthal Jesse Whitley and Elsie Fuller had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ WHITLEY. She married UNKNOWN SANTORE.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

133. **HENRY BRANCH⁵ HOWE SR.** (Robert Mitchell⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 04 Sep 1884 in MO. He married **GRACE LEE MANN** on 27 May 1920 in Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in 1893 in MO.

Henry Branch: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Branch Howe Sr.:

He is listed as Henry B. Howe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born September 1884, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is probably the Henry B. Howe in his parents' household in the 1910 census for St. Louis, MO, age 24, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census

He is listed as Henry B. Howe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 45, first married at age 36, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Chicago, IL, on September 10, 1918, giving his name as Henry Branch Howe, born September 4, 1884, residence Chicago, IL, nearest relative Susie Elizabeth Howe (mother; residence Lexington, MO).

Grace Lee: Sex: Female.

Notes for Grace Lee Mann:

She is listed as Grace M. Howe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 36, first married at age 33, born MO, both parents born MO.

Henry Branch Howe Sr. and Grace Lee Mann had the following children:

169. i. SALLY S.⁶ HOWE was born in 1922 in AL. She married (1) UNKNOWN HAINES. She married (2) UNKNOWN BELL.
170. ii. HENRY BRANCH HOWE JR. was born on 05 Aug 1924 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He died on 24 Oct 1998 in Nairobi, Kenya. He married MARGARET ANN HADEN on 01 Sep 1951. She was born on 15 Jan 1928 in Charlottesville, VA. She died on 03 Dec 2003 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

134. **ROBERT LEE⁵ HOWE** (Robert Mitchell⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 17 Feb 1887 in Wellington, MO. He died on 20 Nov 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co., MO. He married **FRANCES ASTORIA MUNSON** on 03 Oct 1915. She was born in 1896.

Robert Lee: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert Lee Howe:

He is listed as Robert L. Howe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born February 1886, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

I cannot identify him in the 1910 census.

He is listed as Robert Lee Howe, head of household, in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 32, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Robert L. Howe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 44, first married at age 30, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Robert Lee Howe, born February 17, 1887, at Wellington, MO, residence Lexington, MO, dependents are "Wife, 1 child, father born mtoher".

Frances Astoria: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Astoria Munson:

She is listed as Frances A. Howe in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 24, born MI, father born NY, mother born KS.

She is listed as Frances A. Howe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 33, first married at age 20, born MI, father born NY, mother born KS.

Robert Lee Howe and Frances Astoria Munson had the following child:

- i. ROBERT M.⁶ HOWE was born in 1916 in MO. He married UNKNOWN HALL.

Robert M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert M. Howe:

He is listed as Robert M. Howe in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Independence, Jackson Co., MO, age 3-3/12, born MO, father born MO, mother born MI.

He is listed as Robert M. Howe in his parents' household in the 1930 census for

Generation 5 (con't)

Blue, Jackson Co., MO, age 13, born MO, father born MO, mother born MI.

135. **JOHN BELL⁵ HOWE** (Robert Mitchell⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Feb 1891 in WA. He married **FRANCES S. UNKNOWN** in 1917. She was born in 1893 in NY.

John Bell: Sex: Male.

Notes for John Bell Howe:

He is listed as John Howe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born February 1891, born WA, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as John Howe in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 19, born WA, father born MO, mother born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as John B. Howe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Queens, Queens Co., NY, age 39, first married at age 26, born WA, father born MO, mother born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Manhattan, NY, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John Bell Howe, born February 28, 1891, at Eleuix, WA, single.

Frances S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances S. Unknown:

She is listed as Frances S. Howe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Queens, Queens Co., NY, age 37, first married at age 24, born NY, both parents born NY.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

John Bell Howe and Frances S. Unknown had the following child:

- i. **PATRICIA S.⁶ HOWE** was born in 1928 in NY.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Patricia S. Howe:

She is listed as Patricia S. Howe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Queens, Queens Co., NY, age 1-11/12, born NY, father born WA, mother born NY.

136. **SAMUEL TESSERTEFFER⁵ HOWE** (Robert Mitchell⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 14 Dec 1893 in MO. He married **PEARL UNKNOWN** in 1921. She was born in 1894 in KY.

Samuel TesserTeffer: Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel TesserTeffer Howe:

He is listed as Samuel Howe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 6, born December 1893, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Sam Howe in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Samuel L. Howe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 36, first married at age 27, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on May 29, 1917, giving his name as Samuel Tesser/Teffer Howe, born December 14, 1893, at Lexington, MO, residence Lexington, MO, single.

Generation 5 (con't)

Pearl: Sex: Female.

Notes for Pearl Unknown:

She is listed as Pearl Howe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 36, first married at age 27, born KY, both parents born KY.

Samuel TesserTeffer Howe and Pearl Unknown had the following children:

- i. ROBERT G.⁶ HOWE was born in 1925 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert G. Howe:

He is listed as Robert G. Howe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 4-11/12, born OK, father born MO, mother born KY.

- ii. SAMUEL T. HOWE was born in 1929 in OK.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Samuel T. Howe:

He is listed as Samuel T. Howe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK, age 3-5/12, born OK, father born MO, mother born KY.

137. **CLAYTON BROWN⁵ HOWE** (Robert Mitchell⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 01 Apr 1898 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 03 Jan 1966 in Endicott, Broome Co., NY. He married **DAISIE DEAN WINIFRED SIMMONS** on 05 Oct 1925 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO. She was born on 22 May 1899 in Logan, Logan Co., AR. She died on 03 Apr 1978 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.

Clayton Brown: Sex: Male.

Notes for Clayton Brown Howe:

He is listed as Clayton Howe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2, born April 1898, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Clayton Howe in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 12, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Clayton Howe in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 22, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

He is listed as Clayton B. Howe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 32, first married at age 27, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Clayton Brown Howe, born April 1, 1898, residence Lexington, MO, nearest relative R. M. Howe of Lexington, MO.

Daisie Dean Winifred: Sex: Female.

Notes for Daisie Dean Winifred Simmons:

She is listed as Daisy W. Howe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 30, first married at age 25, born AR, father born TN, mother born TX.

Clayton Brown Howe and Daisie Dean Winifred Simmons had the following children:

- i. WALLACE B.⁶ HOWE was born on 05 Jul 1926 in MO. He died on 21 May 1995 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

- ii. ROSAMOND A. HOWE was born in 1928 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

171. iii. BEVERLY HOWE was born in 1929 in MO. She married JOHN NELSON WARFIELD in Feb 1948. He was born on 21 Nov 1925 in Sullivan, Franklin Co., MO. He died on 17 Nov 2009 in Sheffield, Colbert Co., AL.

138. **WILLIAM PEYTON⁵ CALLAWAY** (Mary E.⁴ Howe, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 03 Dec 1883 in MO. He married **MARY UNKNOWN** in 1908. She was born in 1889 in MO.

William Peyton: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Peyton Callaway:

He is listed as William P. Callaway in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born December 1883, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William Callaway, head of household, in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 26, first marriage, married 1 years, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William Callaway, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 36, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as William Callaway, head of household, in the 1930 census for North Benton, Dallas Co., MO, age 46, first married at age 25, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., on September 12, 1918, giving his name as William Peyton Callaway, born December 3, 1883, residence Lexington, MO, nearest relative Mrs. Mary Callaway (wife).

Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Unknown:

She is listed as Mary Callaway in her husband's household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 21, first marriage, married 1 years, 1 child born, 1 child living, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary Callaway in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 31, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary Callaway in the 1930 census for North Benton, Dallas Co., MO, age 42, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

William Peyton Callaway and Mary Unknown had the following children:

i. ROSS H.⁶ CALLAWAY was born in 1909 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Ross H. Callaway:

He is listed as Ross Callaway in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ross H. Callaway in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ross H. Callaway in his parents' household in the 1930 census for North Benton, Dallas Co., MO, age 19, born MO, both parents born MO.

ii. FRANCES MARIAN CALLAWAY was born in 1913 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Marian Callaway:

She is listed as Marion Callaway, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Francis Callaway, "daughter", in her parents' household in the 1930 census for North Benton, Dallas Co., MO, age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. JOE H. CALLAWAY was born in 1917 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joe H. Callaway:

He is listed as Joe Callaway in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Joe H. Callaway in his parents' household in the 1930 census for North Benton, Dallas Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

139. **GEORGE ROSS⁵ CALLAWAY** (Mary E.⁴ Howe, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 11 Aug 1887 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He married **VIRGINIA M. UNKNOWN** in 1911.

George Ross: Sex: Male.

Notes for George Ross Callaway:

He is listed as Ross Callaway in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 12, born August 1887, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Ross Callaway in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as G. Ross Callaway, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 31, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as George R. Callaway, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lenexa, Johnson Co., KS, age 41, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., on May 20, 1917, giving his name as George Ross Callaway, born August 11, 1887, at Lexington, MO, residence Lexington, MO, dependents "wife and 3 children".

Virginia M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Virginia M. Unknown:

She is listed as Virginia M. Callaway in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 31, born MO, father born MS, mother born MO.

She is listed as Virginia M. Callaway in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lenexa, Johnson Co., KS, age 40, first married at age 21, born MO, father born MS, mother born MO.

George Ross Callaway and Virginia M. Unknown had the following children:

- i. **MARY VIRGINIA⁶ CALLAWAY** was born in 1912 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Virginia Callaway:

She is listed as Mary Virginia Callaway in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Mary V. Callaway in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lenexa, Johnson Co., KS, age 18, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. **GEORGE ROSS CALLAWAY** was born in 1915 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for George Ross Callaway:

He is listed as George Ross Callaway in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as George R. Callaway in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lenexa, Johnson Co., KS, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. BESSIEBETH M. CALLAWAY was born in 1918 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for BessieBeth M. Callaway:

She is listed as Bessie M. Callaway in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Beth? M. Callaway in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lenexa, Johnson Co., KS, age 12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. RUTH CALLAWAY was born in 1919 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruth Callaway:

She is listed as Ruth Callaway in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Ruth Callaway in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lenexa, Johnson Co., KS, age 10, born MO, both parents born MO.

140. **JOSEPH R.⁵ HOWE** (Samuel G.⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 08 Sep 1895 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He married **JESSIE L. BLACKBURN** in 1919. She was born in 1896 in SC.

Joseph R.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph R. Howe:

He is listed as Joseph R. Howe in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4, born September 1895, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Joe Howe in his mother's household in the 1910 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 14, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Joseph R. Howe, "son-in-law", with his wife in the household of John E. Blackburn in the 1920 census for Gills Creek, Lancaster Co., SC, age 25, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Joseph R. Howe, head of household, in the 1930 census for Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, age 34, first married at age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Joseph Ross Howe, born September 8, 1895, near Lexington, MO, residence Lexington, MO, single.

Jessie L.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jessie L. Blackburn:

She is listed as Jessie L. Howe, "daughter" with her husband in the household of John E. Blackburn in the 1920 census for Gills Creek, Lancaster Co., SC, age 25, born SC, both parents born SC.

She is listed as Jessie L. Howe in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, age 34, first married at age 23, born SC, father born SC, mother born LA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Joseph R. Howe and Jessie L. Blackburn had the following child:

- i. BETSY ROSE⁶ HOWE was born in 1923 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Betsy Rose Howe:

She is listed as Betsy Rose Howe in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL, age 34, first married at age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

141. **EDNA LORENE⁵ HOWE** (Samuel G.⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Dec 1896 in MO. She married **JOHN C. MANN** on 17 Jun 1920 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 30 May 1890 in Nodaway Co., MO.

Edna Lorene: Sex: Female.

Notes for Edna Lorene Howe:

She is listed as Edna L. Howe in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3, born December 1896, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Edna R. Howe in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 13, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Edna H. Mann in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 33, first married at age 23, born MO, both parents born MO.

John C.: Sex: Male.

Notes for John C. Mann:

He is listed as John C. Mann, head of household, in the 1930 census for Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 40, first married at age 31, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card could be the one issued in Guilford, Nodaway., on June 5, 1917, giving his name as John C. Mann, born May 30, 1890, at Cedar Co., MO, age residence Guilford, Nodaway Co., MO, dependents "wife and 4 children".

John C. Mann and Edna Lorene Howe had the following children:

- i. JOHN A.⁶ MANN was born in 1923 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for John A. Mann:

He is listed as John A. Mann in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

- ii. ROBERT W. MANN was born in 1927 in MO.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Robert W. Mann:

He is listed as Robert W. Mann in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2-9/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. CAROL H. MANN was born in 1929 in MO.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Carol H. Mann:

She is listed as Carol H. Mann in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Wellington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1-1/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

142. **ESTELLE E.⁵ HOWE** (Samuel G.⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Jul 1898 in MO. She died in Aug 1987 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., NM. She married **KARL F. WINKLER** on 29 Jun 1919 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 17 Nov 1892 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO.

Estelle E.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Estelle E. Howe:

She is listed as Estelle E. Howe in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1, born July 1898, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Estelle Howe in her mother's household in the 1910 census for Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Estelle Winkler in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Estelle Winkler in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 31, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

Karl F.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Karl F. Winkler:

He is listed as Karl Winkler, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 27, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Karl F. Winkler, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 37, first married at age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Karl Frederick Winkler, born November 17, 1892, at Lexington, MO, residence Lexington, MO, single.

Karl F. Winkler and Estelle E. Howe had the following child:

172. i. **RUTHMARY⁶ WINKLER** was born on 13 Jul 1921 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 05 May 2006 in Tempe, Maricopa Co., AZ. She married **ROBERT E. ERDAHL** on 25 Aug 1946 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 09 Oct 1922 in Dickinson, Stark Co., ND. He died on 05 Jul 2004 in Chandler, Maricopa Co., AZ.

143. **HILDA Z.⁵ MITCHELL** (Joseph Warder⁴ Sr., James J.L.³, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in Jun 1891 in MO. She married **WILLIAM ALEXANDER BRUNING SR.** in 1917. He was born on 12 Jul 1892 in LA.

Hilda Z.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hilda Z. Mitchell:

She is listed as Hilda Z. Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1900 census for Jennings, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 8, born June 1891, born MO, father born MO, mother born MD.

She is listed as Hilda Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 17, born MO, father born MO, mother born MD.

She is listed as Hilda Z. Bruning in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 28, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Hilda Bruning in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 38, first married at age 25, born MO, father born MO, mother born MD.

William Alexander: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Alexander Bruning Sr.:

Generation 5 (con't)

He is listed as William A. Bruning, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 27, born LA, both parents born LA.

He is listed as William Bruning, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 37, first married at age 24, born LA, both parents born LA.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Calcasieu Co., LA, on June 12, 1917, giving his name as William Alexander Bruning, born July 12, 1892, at New Orleans, LA, residence Lake Charles, LA, widower, dependents as 1 son 2-1/2 years old".

William Alexander Bruning Sr. and Hilda Z. Mitchell had the following children:

- i. HILDA⁶ BRUNING was born in 1921 in LA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Hilda Bruning:

She is listed as Hilda Bruning, in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 9, born LA, father born LA, mother born MO.

- ii. JOSEPH B. BRUNING was born in 1926 in LA.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph B. Bruning:

He is listed as Joseph B. Bruning, in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 4-3/12, born LA, father born LA, mother born MO.

144. **JOSEPH WARDER⁵ MITCHELL JR.** (Joseph Warder⁴ Sr., James J.L.³, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 24 Mar 1893 in Pearless?, MO (Peculiar). He died on 26 Jun 1985 in Winnfield, Winn Co., LA. He married **MARY HESTER ALLEN** on 27 Oct 1912 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA. She was born between 16 Oct 1894-1895 in Mineola, Wood Co., TX. She died on 04 Apr 1980 in Winnfield, Winn Co., LA.

Joseph Warder: Sex: Male.

Notes for Joseph Warder Mitchell Jr.:

He is listed as Joseph W. Mitchell, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Jennings, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 7, born March 1893, born MO, father born MO, mother born MD.

He is listed as Joe W. Mitchell in his parents' household the 1910 census for Lake Charles, Calcasieu Co., LA, age 16, born MO, father born MO, mother born MD.

He is listed as Joseph W. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1920 census for St. Mary Co., LA, age 27, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as J. W. Mitchell, head of household, in the 1930 census for South Groveton, Trinity Co., TX, age 25, first married at age 19, born MO, father born MO, mother born MD.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in New Orleans, LA, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Joseph Warder Mitchel, born March 24, 1893, at Pearless/Peculiar, MO, residence New Orleans, LA, dependents "wife and child".

Mary Hester: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Hester Allen:

She is listed as Hester Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1920 census for St. Mary Co., LA, age 26, born LA, both parents born LA.

She is listed as Hester Mitchell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for South Groveton, Trinity Co., TX, age 33, first married at age 18, born TX, both parents born TX.

Generation 5 (con't)

Joseph Warder Mitchell Jr. and Mary Hester Allen had the following child:

173. i. HESTER MAY⁶ MITCHELL was born in 1915 in LA. She married UNKNOWN STEVENSON.

145. **JAMES HENRY⁵ SHORT SR.** (Fannie Jane⁴ Mitchell, James J.L.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 29 Jun 1888 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 01 May 1948 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He married **MAMIE ELIZABETH SCOTT** on 16 May 1911. She was born on 04 Jan 1895 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 01 Nov 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

James Henry: Sex: Male.

Notes for James Henry Short Sr.:

He is listed as James H. Short in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11, born June 1888, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James Short in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as James Short, head of household, in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 30, born MO, father born MO, mother born TN.

He is listed as James H. Short, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 40, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as James Henry Short, born June 29, 1888, as Lexington, MO, residence Lexington, MO, married, dependents "2 under 12".

Mamie Elizabeth: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mamie Elizabeth Scott:

She is listed as Mamie Short in her husband's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 28, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS.

She is listed as Mamie E. Short in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 36, first married at age 17, born MO, both parents born MO.

James Henry Short Sr. and Mamie Elizabeth Scott had the following children:

- i. FRANCES⁶ SHORT was born in 1913 in MO. She died in Sep 1971. She married WALTER FREE.

Frances: Sex: Female.

Notes for Frances Short:

She is listed as Francis Short in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born MO, both parents born MO.

I cannot find her in the 1930 census.

174. ii. JEANETTE SHORT was born in 1915 in MO. She died on 01 Apr 1969. She married MURRY D. LEWIS.
- iii. LEOLA M. SHORT was born on 26 Feb 1921 in MO. She died on 25 Aug 1970 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married UNKNOWN KIRBY.

Leola M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Leola M. Short:

She is listed as Leola M. Short in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iv. JAMES HENRY SHORT JR. was born in 1927 in MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for James Henry Short Jr.:

He is listed as James H. Short, Jr., in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 3-2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

v. UNKNOWN SHORT.

Sex: Female.

146. **MAURICE BENJAMIN⁵ SHORT SR.** (Fannie Jane⁴ Mitchell, James J.L.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 10 Dec 1898 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died in Mar 1964. He married (1) **HELEN LORENA BERNSTEN** on 04 Jul 1925 in Lafayette Co., MO. She was born in Dec 1903 in Indianapolis Marion Co., IN. She died about 1980 in Bullhead City, Mohave Co., AZ. He married (2) **HELEN NOLAN**.

Maurice Benjamin: Sex: Male.

Notes for Maurice Benjamin Short Sr.:

He is listed as Morris Short in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 1, born December 1898, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Maurice Short in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 11, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Maurice Short in his mother's household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 21, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Maurice Short, head of household, in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 31, first married at age 26, born MO, both parents born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Lafayette Co., MO, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Maurice Short, born December 10, 1898, residence Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, nearest relative Mrs. Fannie Short (mother; same address).

Helen Lorena (1): Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Lorena Bernsten:

She is listed as Helen Short in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 25, first married at age 21, born MO, father born MO, mother born KS. Also listed in the household is Ben Bernsten, "father-in-law", age 54, widower, born MO, father born Holland, mother born PA.

Maurice Benjamin Short Sr. and Helen Lorena Bernsten had the following children:

175. i. **ANNA JOSEPHINE⁶ SHORT** was born on 07 Jul 1927 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 26 May 1988 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. She married **DOYLE LEONARD CHRISTIAN**. He was born on 20 Jul 1922 in MO. He died on 18 Apr 2001 in MO.
- ii. **MAURICE BENJAMIN SHORT JR.** was born on 10 Sep 1927 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 03 Sep 1986 in Bullhead City, Mohave Co., AZ..

Sex: Male.

Notes for Maurice Benjamin Short Jr.:

She is listed as Maruice Short in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 2-11/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

- iii. **MARY IRENE SHORT** was born in 1929 in MO. She died in 1973 in Bullhead City, Mohave Co., AZ. She married **HENRY CARTER**.

Mary Irene: Sex: Female.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Mary Irene Short:

She is listed as Mary J. Short in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

Helen (2): Sex: Female.

Maurice Benjamin Short Sr. and Helen Nolan had the following child:

176. iv. JOANNE SHORT was born on 07 Jul 1927 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 26 May 1998. She married DOYLE LEONARD CHRISTIAN. He was born on 20 Jul 1922 in MO. He died on 18 Apr 2001 in MO.

147. **BUFORD M.⁵ MONTGOMERY** (Bessie Irene⁴ Hammer, Lutetia Cora³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 09 Sep 1899 in TX. He married **MARIAN CLICK** in 1929. She was born in 1908 in MO.

Buford M.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Buford M. Montgomery:

He is listed as Buford Montgomery in his parents' household in the 1900 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 8/12, born September 1899, born TX, father born AL, mother born MO.

He is listed as Buford M. Montgomery in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 10, born TX, father born AL, mother born MO.

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Buford Montgomery, head of household, in the 1930 census for Vega, Oldham Co., TX, age 30, first married at age 29, born TX, father born AL, mother born MO.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Oldham Co., TX, on June 5, 1917, giving his name as Buford Mitchell Montgomery, born September 9, 1899, residence Vega, TX, nearest relative Bessie Irene Montgomery of Vega, TX.

Marian: Sex: Female.

Notes for Marian Click:

She is listed as Marian Montgomery in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Vega, Oldham Co., TX, age 22, first married at age 21, born MO, father born MO, mother born MI.

Buford M. Montgomery and Marian Click had the following child:

- i. SHARON JEAN⁶ MONTGOMERY was born on 17 Feb 1930 in Oldham Co., TX.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Sharon Jean Montgomery:

She is listed as Sharyn J. Montgomery in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Vega, Oldham Co., TX, age 1/12, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

148. **IRENE LUCILLE⁵ MONTGOMERY** (Bessie Irene⁴ Hammer, Lutetia Cora³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1903 in MO. She died on 06 Feb 1987 in Oldham Co., TX. She married **RODDY HARWELL** in 1926. He was born in 1898 in TX.

Irene Lucille: Sex: Female.

Notes for Irene Lucille Montgomery:

She is listed as Irene L. Montgomery in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 7, born MO, father born AL, mother born MO.

She is listed as Irene Montgomery in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Oldham Co., TX, age 17, born TX, father born AL, mother born MO.

Generation 5 (con't)

She is listed as Irene Harwell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Vega, Oldham Co., TX, age 27, first married at age 23, born MO, father born AL, mother born MO.

Roddy: Sex: Male.

Notes for Roddy Harwell:

He is listed as Roddy Harwell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Vega, Oldham Co., TX, age 32, first married at age 28, born TX, both parents born NM.

His WWI Draft Registration Card was issued in Oldham Co., TX, on September 12, 1918, giving his name as Roddy Harwell, born November 25, 1898, residence Adrain, Oldham Co., TX, nearest relative Oscar Leander Harwell (same address).

Roddy Harwell and Irene Lucille Montgomery had the following children:

- i. RICHARD LYNN⁶ HARWELL was born on 04 Mar 1929 in Oldham Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

Notes for Richard Lynn Harwell:

He is listed as Lynn R. Harwell in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Vega, Oldham Co., TX, age 1, born TX, father born TX, mother born MO.

- ii. DON MONTGOMERY HARWELL was born on 01 Jan 1936 in Oldham Co., TX.

Sex: Male.

149. **GLADYS AUDREY⁵ GOODLOE** (Miriam B.⁴ Mitchell, David L.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 14 Feb 1910 in Lafayette Co., MO. She married **EGAN HERNDONHENRY WADDELL** on 18 Mar 1930 in Richmond, Ray Co., MO. He was born in 1908 in MO.

Gladys Audrey: Sex: Female.

Notes for Gladys Audrey Goodloe:

She is listed as Gladis A. Goodloe in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Clay, Lafayette Co., MO, age 9, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is probably the Gladys A. Waddell in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Grape Grove, Ray Co., MO, age 20, first married at age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

Egan HerndonHenry: Sex: Male.

Notes for Egan HerndonHenry Waddell:

He is listed as Henry A. Waddell, head of household, in the 1930 census for Grape Grove, Ray Co., MO, age 22, first married at age 22, born MO, both parents born MO.

Egan HerndonHenry Waddell and Gladys Audrey Goodloe had the following children:

177. i. UNKNOWN⁶ WADDELL. He married UNKNOWN MCNAMEE.
178. ii. UNKNOWN WADDELL. She married UNKNOWN WULSER.
179. iii. UNKNOWN WADDELL. She married (1) UNKNOWN BRADSHAW. She married (2) UNKNOWN EGAN. She married (3) UNKNOWN STONE.

Generation 6

150. **ETHEL⁶ JOHNSON** (Margaret May⁵ Laun, Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 02 Nov 1902 in MO. She died on 21 Jul 1988 in Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO. She married **WILLIAM JACOB NABGEN** on 23 Sep 1928 in Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO. He was born on 07 Aug 1903 in Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., MO. He died on 16 Dec 1985 in Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO.

Ethel: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ethel Johnson:

Generation 6 (con't)

She is listed as Ethel Johnson in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 7, born MO, father born MO?, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ethel Johnson in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Sni-A-Bar, Lafayette Co., MO, age 17, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

She is listed as Ethel Johnson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Sin-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 27, first married at age 25, born MO, father born IN, mother born MO.

William Jacob: Sex: Male.

Notes for William Jacob Nabgen:

He is listed as William J. Nabgen, head of household, in the 1930 census for Sin-A-Bar, Jackson Co., MO, age 26, first married at age 25, born MO, both parents born IL.

William Jacob Nabgen and Ethel Johnson had the following children:

180. i. UNKNOWN⁷ NABGEN. She married UNKNOWN GILLELAND.
181. ii. UNKNOWN NABGEN. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.
182. iii. UNKNOWN NABGEN. He married UNKNOWN ADAMS.
183. iv. UNKNOWN NABGEN. She married UNKNOWN MCCAIN.
184. v. UNKNOWN NABGEN. He married (1) UNKNOWN ARTH. He married (2) UNKNOWN PLUNKETT.

151. **EARL T.⁶ LAUN** (Thomas Marshall⁵, Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1915 in MO. He died in 1975 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO. He married **LOUIE JANE TYE**. She was born on 22 Mar 1917 in MO. She died on 06 Jun 2009 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO.

Earl T.: Sex: Male.

Notes for Earl T. Laun:

I cannot find him in the 1920 census.

He is listed as Earl T. Laun, "son", in the household of Earl T. Martin in the 1930 census for Washington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 15, born MO, both parents born MO.

Louie Jane: Sex: Female.

Earl T. Laun and Louie Jane Tye had the following children:

- i. **MARILYN JANE⁷ LAUN** was born on 16 Feb 1940. She died on 19 Aug 2008 in Odessa, Lafayette Co., MO.
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN LAUN.
Sex: Female.
185. iii. UNKNOWN LAUN. She married UNKNOWN ROBBINS.

152. **CAROLINE M.⁶ ALPAUGH** (Bessie Clarrice⁵ Campbell, Thomas Harvey⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 23 Apr 1920 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She died on 26 Feb 2000 in San Francisco Co., CA. She married **UNKNOWN HOUGH**.

Caroline M.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Caroline M. Alpaugh:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Caroline M. Alpaugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los

Generation 6 (con't)

Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 9, born CA, both parents born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Hough and Caroline M. Alpaugh had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ HOUGH.
Sex: Female.
- ii. UNKNOWN HOUGH.
Sex: Male.
- iii. UNKNOWN HOUGH.
Sex: Male.
- iv. UNKNOWN HOUGH.
Sex: Female.
- v. UNKNOWN HOUGH. She married JOHN P. SANDS.
Unknown: Sex: Female.
- vi. UNKNOWN HOUGH.
Sex: Male.
- vii. UNKNOWN HOUGH.
Sex: Female.

153. **HELEN JEANNETTE⁶ ALPAUGH** (Bessie Clarrice⁵ Campbell, Thomas Harvey⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 14 Mar 1924 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., cA. She died on 23 Apr 1990 in San Diego Co., CA. She married (1) **NORMAN CROSSLEY** on 02 Feb 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was born on 26 Mar 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH. He died on 23 Feb 1945 in Between Khartoum, Sudan and Cairo, Egypt. She married (2) **FREDERICK JOSEPH MCCARTHY** in 1945 in New York City, KIng Co., NY. He was born on 18 May 1923 in Portland, ME. He died on 31 Mar 1982 in Lewiston, ME. She married (3) **EUGENE ALFRED WALLACE** on 26 Oct 1968 in San Diego Co., CA. He was born on 17 Jun 1921 in New York, NY. He died on 24 Apr 1989 in Lewiston, Trinity Co., CA.

Helen Jeannette: Sex: Female.

Notes for Helen Jeannette Alpaugh:

She is listed as Helen J. Alpaugh in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 6, born CA, both parents born MO.

Norman (1): Sex: Male.

Frederick Joseph (2): Sex: Male.

Eugene Alfred (3): Sex: Male.

Eugene Alfred Wallace and Helen Jeannette Alpaugh had the following child:

186. i. UNKNOWN⁷ WALLACE. He married UNKNOWN WATSON.

154. **CARL LESLIE⁶ HOOK** (Joseph William⁵, Fannie Pollard⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 04 Feb 1910 in Mayview, MO. He died on 29 Sep 1987 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO. He married **IDA JUANITA REX**. She was born on 18 Feb 1908 in Unionville, MO. She died on 05 Aug 1990 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO.

Carl Leslie: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Carl Leslie Hook:

He is listed as Carl L. Hook in his parents' household in the 1910 census for Hazel Hill, Johnson Co., MO, age 2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Carl Hook in his parents' household in the 1920 census for Hazel Hill, Johnson Co., MO, age 9-11/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

He is listed as Carl Hook in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Hamilton, Caldwell Co., MO, age 20, born MO, both parents born MO.

Ida Juanita: Sex: Female.

Carl Leslie Hook and Ida Juanita Rex had the following child:

187. i. JO ANN⁷ HOOK was born on 23 Sep 1932 in Hamilton, MO. She died on 14 Aug 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co., MO. She married DON ALLEN SHACKELFORD. He was born on 02 Jun 1931 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO. He died on 23 Dec 1987 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

155. **DELBERT GEORGE⁶ RUSTMAN** (Ruby I.⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 11 Nov 1925 in MO. He died on 17 Jul 2001 in Peoria, Maricopa Co. AZ. He married **UNKNOWN MOORE**.

Delbert George: Sex: Male.

Notes for Delbert George Rustman:

He is listed as Delbert G. Rustman in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Fort Osage, Jackson Co., MO, age 4-4/12, born MO, father born KS, mother born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Delbert George Rustman and Unknown Moore had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ RUSTMAN.

Sex: Male.

188. ii. UNKNOWN RUSTMAN. She married (1) UNKNOWN JENKINS. She married (2) DYMOND WOOD.

156. **UNKNOWN⁶ RUSTMAN** (Ruby I.⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) She married **UNKNOWN EMISON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Emison and Unknown Rustman had the following children:

189. i. UNKNOWN⁷ EMISON. He married UNKNOWN.

ii. UNKNOWN EMISON.

Sex: Male.

190. iii. UNKNOWN EMISON. She married (1) UNKNOWN BRYDEN. She married (2) UNKNOWN RECTOR.

157. **UNKNOWN⁶ RUSTMAN** (Ruby I.⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) She married **UNKNOWN CURTNER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Curtner and Unknown Rustman had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

191. i. UNKNOWN⁷ CURTNER. She married KELLY CHRISTOPHEN DEMEL. He was born on 22 Jul 1967 in KS. He died in Hoisington, Barton Co., KS.

192. ii. UNKNOWN CURTNER. She married UNKNOWN URSCHEL.

158. **UNKNOWN⁶ REDINGER** (Alma Georgia⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). He married **UNKNOWN AILOR**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Redinger and Unknown Ailor had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ REDINGER.

Sex: Female.

159. **UNKNOWN⁶ REDINGER** (Alma Georgia⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **UNKNOWN JACOBS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Jacobs and Unknown Redinger had the following children:

193. i. UNKNOWN⁷ JACOBS. She married UNKNOWN BLOCK.

194. ii. UNKNOWN JACOBS. She married UNKNOWN STRUEWE.

160. **DOROTHY R.⁶ TOMLIN** (Edith Boone⁵ Boggs, Lilburn Wycliffe⁴ Boggs, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1904 in CA. She married **WILLIAM A. NELSON** in 1920. He was born in 1897 in IL.

Dorothy R.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Dorothy R. Tomlin:

She is listed as Dorothy R. Tomlin in her parents' household in the 1910 census for Luning, Esmeralda Co., NV, age 5, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

She is not listed in her parents' household in the 1920 census. I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Dorothy T. Nelson in her husband's household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 26, first married at age 17, born CA, both parents born CA.

William A.: Sex: Male.

Notes for William A. Nelson:

He is listed as William A. Nelson, head of household, in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 33, first married at age 23, born IL, father born CA, mother born U.S.

William A. Nelson and Dorothy R. Tomlin had the following children:

i. EDITH E.⁷ NELSON was born in 1925 in CA.

Sex: Female.

Notes for Edith E. Nelson:

He is listed as Edith E. Nelson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 4-11/12, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

ii. LUCILE NELSON was born in 1928 in CA.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Female.

Notes for Lucile Nelson:

He is listed as Lucie Nelson in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, age 1-1/12, born CA, father born IL, mother born CA.

161. **MARY⁶ BOGGS** (Chester Arthur⁵ Sr., Lilburn Wycliffe⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1915 in UT. She married **FRANK JOSEPH BONITO**.

Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Boggs:

I cannot find her in the 1920 census.

She is listed as Mary Boggs in her mother's household in the 1930 census for Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA, age 15, born UT, both parents born CA.

Frank Joseph: Sex: Male.

Frank Joseph Bonito and Mary Boggs had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ BONITO.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN BONITO.

Sex: Female.

162. **CHESTER ARTHUR⁶ BOGGS** (Chester Arthur⁵ Sr., Lilburn Wycliffe⁴, Louisa Sonora³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1921 in UT. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Chester Arthur: Sex: Male.

Notes for Chester Arthur Boggs:

He is listed as Chester Boggs in his mother's household in the 1930 census for Redwood City, San Mateo Co., CA, age 9, born UT, both parents born CA.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Chester Arthur Boggs and Unknown had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ BOGGS.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN BOGGS.

Sex: Female.

163. **VERA ZELLA⁶ STOLLINGS** (Lurline Miriam⁵ Lozier, Loydell B.⁴ Lozier, Opasura³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 08 May 1920 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. She died on 21 Oct 2002 in Linwood Village, Payne Co., OK. She married **AUSTIN ROBERT RAPER** on 02 Jun 1942 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. He was born on 11 Jun 1917 in MO. He died on 17 Mar 1983 in OK.

Vera Zella: Sex: Female.

Notes for Vera Zella Stollings:

She is listed as Vera Z. Stallings in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Cimarron, Payne Co., OK, age 10, born OK, father born OK, mother born MO.

Austin Robert: Sex: Male.

Austin Robert Raper and Vera Zella Stollings had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

i. UNKNOWN⁷ RAPER.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN RAPER.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN RAPER.

Sex: Male.

164. **PORTER ALDOLPHUS⁶ STOLLINGS JR.** (Lurline Miriam⁵ Lozier, Loydell B.⁴ Lozier, Opasura³ Hicklin, Mary Fourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 13 Dec 1926 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. He died on 22 Feb 2009 in OK. He married **MARY JESTER** on 17 Feb 1954 in Stillwater, Payne Co., OK.

Porter Aldolphus: Sex: Male.

Notes for Porter Aldolphus Stollings Jr.:

He is listed as Porter Stallings in his parents' household in the 1930 census for Cimarron, Payne Co., OK, age 3, born OK, father born OK, mother born MO.

Mary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Mary Jester:

Alive in 2009.

Porter Aldolphus Stollings Jr. and Mary Jester had the following children:

i. WAYNE⁷ STOLLINGS.

Sex: Male.

ii. STEPHANIE STOLLINGS.

Sex: Female.

165. **NELLIE ROSE⁶ STOLLINGS** (Lurline Miriam⁵ Lozier, Loydell B.⁴ Lozier, Opasura³ Hicklin, Mary Fourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **ERNEST PACE**.

Nellie Rose: Sex: Female.

Notes for Nellie Rose Stollings:

Living in Ripley, Payne Co., OK, in 2009.

Ernest: Sex: Male.

Ernest Pace and Nellie Rose Stollings had the following children:

i. KAREN MAE⁷ PACE was born on 17 Apr 1957 in OK. She died on 23 Apr 1957 in OK.

Sex: Female.

ii. SHARON KAY PACE was born on 17 Apr 1957 in OK. She died on 23 Apr 1957 in OK.

Sex: Female.

iii. DON GAYLAN PACE was born on 03 May 1958. He died on 02 Aug 1977.

Sex: Male.

195. iv. UNKNOWN PACE. He married UNKNOWN HODGE.

v. UNKNOWN PACE.

Sex: Male.

vi. UNKNOWN PACE.

Generation 6 (con't)

Sex: Female.

166. **LLOYD⁶ STOLLINGS** (Lurline Miriam⁵ Lozier, Loydell B.⁴ Lozier, Opasura³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 10 Apr 1930 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. He died on 19 Nov 2009 in OK. He married (1) **MARGARET WILSON KITCHEL**. He married (2) **THELMA UNKNOWN**.

Lloyd: Sex: Male.

Margaret Wilson (1): Sex: Female.

Thelma (2): Sex: Female.

Lloyd Stollings and Thelma Unknown had the following child:

- i. **JANE⁷ STOLLINGS**.

Sex: Female.

167. **VELMA JEAN⁶ INMAN** (Edith⁵ Lozier, Loydell B.⁴ Lozier, Opasura³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 30 Apr 1923 in Ripley, Payne Co., OK. She died on 27 Dec 1996 in OK. She married **UNKNOWN COOPER**.

Velma Jean: Sex: Female.

Notes for Velma Jean Inman:

She is listed as Velma G. Inman in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Pawnee, Payne Co., OK, age 7, born OK, father born KS, mother born MO.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Cooper and Velma Jean Inman had the following child:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ COOPER**. He married **UNKNOWN BRUMLEY**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

168. **UNKNOWN⁶ BETTIS** (Nora⁵ Fuller, Effie Mae⁴ Webb, Eliza Ellen³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **G. BRYANT**. He was born on 13 Dec 1950. He died in Nov 1994.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

G.: Sex: Male.

G. Bryant and Unknown Bettis had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ BRYANT**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN BRYANT**.

Sex: Male.

- iii. **UNKNOWN BRYANT**.

Sex: Male.

169. **SALLY S.⁶ HOWE** (Henry Branch⁵ Sr., Robert Mitchell⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1922 in AL. She married (1) **UNKNOWN HAINES**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN BELL**.

Sally S.: Sex: Female.

Notes for Sally S. Howe:

She is listed as Sally S. Howe in her father's/parents' household in the 1930 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 8, born AL, both parents born MO.

Generation 6 (con't)

Living in Jacksonville, FL in 1998.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Haines and Sally S. Howe had the following child:

- i. BRANCH⁷ HAINES.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

170. **HENRY BRANCH⁶ HOWE JR.** (Henry Branch⁵ Sr., Robert Mitchell⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 05 Aug 1924 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He died on 24 Oct 1998 in Nairobi, Kenya. He married **MARGARET ANN HADEN** on 01 Sep 1951. She was born on 15 Jan 1928 in Charlottesville, VA. She died on 03 Dec 2003 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

Henry Branch: Sex: Male.

Notes for Henry Branch Howe Jr.:

He is listed as Henry B. Howe in his father's/parents'? household in the 1930 census for Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA, age 5, born GA, both parents born MO.

Margaret Ann: Sex: Female.

Henry Branch Howe Jr. and Margaret Ann Haden had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN⁷ HOWE.

Sex: Male.

196. ii. BARBARA HOWE. She married MCARTHUR.

- iii. ALAN HOWE.

Sex: Male.

171. **BEVERLY⁶ HOWE** (Clayton Brown⁵, Robert Mitchell⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1929 in MO. She married **JOHN NELSON WARFIELD** in Feb 1948. He was born on 21 Nov 1925 in Sullivan, Franklin Co., MO. He died on 17 Nov 2009 in Sheffield, Colbert Co., AL.

Beverly: Sex: Female.

John Nelson: Sex: Male.

John Nelson Warfield and Beverly Howe had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ WARFIELD.

Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN WARFIELD.

Sex: Male.

197. iii. UNKNOWN WARFIELD. He married UNKNOWN HECKMAN.

172. **RUTHMARY⁶ WINKLER** (Estelle E.⁵ Howe, Samuel G.⁴ Howe, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 13 Jul 1921 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 05 May 2006 in Tempe, Maricopa Co., AZ. She married **ROBERT E. ERDAHL** on 25 Aug 1946 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He was born on 09 Oct 1922 in Dickinson, Stark Co., ND. He died on 05 Jul 2004 in Chandler, Maricopa Co., AZ.

Ruthmary: Sex: Female.

Notes for Ruthmary Winkler:

Generation 6 (con't)

She is listed as Ruthmary Winkler in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 8, born MO, both parents born MO.

Robert E.: Sex: Male.

Robert E. Erdahl and Ruthmary Winkler had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ ERDAHL. She married KENT ERICKSON.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

- ii. UNKNOWN ERDAHL. He married LINDA RIEDER.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

173. **HESTER MAY⁶ MITCHELL** (Joseph Warder⁵ Jr., Joseph Warder⁴ Sr., James J.L.³, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1915 in LA. She married **UNKNOWN STEVENSON**.

Hester May: Sex: Female.

Notes for Hester May Mitchell:

She is listed as Hester May Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1920 census for St. Mary Co., LA, age 5, born LA, father born MO, mother born LA.

She is listed as Hester M. Mitchell in her parents' household in the 1930 census for South Groveton, Trinity Co., TX, age 14, born LA, father born MO, mother born TX.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Stevenson and Hester May Mitchell had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁷ STEVENSON.

Sex: Unknown.

- ii. UNKNOWN STEVENSON.

Sex: Unknown.

174. **JEANETTE⁶ SHORT** (James Henry⁵ Sr., Fannie Jane⁴ Mitchell, James J.L.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born in 1915 in MO. She died on 01 Apr 1969. She married **MURRY D. LEWIS**.

Jeanette: Sex: Female.

Notes for Jeanette Short:

She is listed as Jentte Short in her parents' household in the 1920 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 5, born MO, both parents born MO.

She is listed as Jennett Short in her parents' household in the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 16, born MO, both parents born MO.

Murry D.: Sex: Male.

Murry D. Lewis and Jeanette Short had the following children:

- i. GORDON A.⁷ LEWIS was born in 1939. He died in Jan 2001.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN LEWIS.

Sex: Female.

- iii. UNKNOWN LEWIS.

Sex: Female.

Generation 6 (con't)

175. **ANNA JOSEPHINE⁶ SHORT** (Maurice Benjamin⁵ Sr., Fannie Jane⁴ Mitchell, James J.L.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 07 Jul 1927 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 26 May 1988 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. She married **DOYLE LEONARD CHRISTIAN**. He was born on 20 Jul 1922 in MO. He died on 18 Apr 2001 in MO.

Anna Josephine: Sex: Female.

Notes for Anna Josephine Short:

She is listed as Anna J. Short in her parents' household n the 1930 census for Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO, age 4-2/12, born MO, both parents born MO.

Doyle Leonard: Sex: Male.

Doyle Leonard Christian and Anna Josephine Short had the following child:

- i. **DAVID LEE⁷ CHRISTIAN** was born on 14 Mar 1946. He died on 14 Mar 1946.

Sex: Male.

176. **JOANNE⁶ SHORT** (Maurice Benjamin⁵ Sr., Fannie Jane⁴ Mitchell, James J.L.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 07 Jul 1927 in Lafayette Co., MO. She died on 26 May 1998. She married **DOYLE LEONARD CHRISTIAN**. He was born on 20 Jul 1922 in MO. He died on 18 Apr 2001 in MO.

Joanne: Sex: Female.

Doyle Leonard: Sex: Male.

Doyle Leonard Christian and Joanne Short had the following children:

- i. **DAVID LEE⁷ CHRISTIAN** was born on 14 Mar 1946 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 14 Mar 1946 in Lexington, Lafayette Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

198. ii. **UNKNOWN CHRISTIAN**. She married **UNKNOWN PETERSON**.

177. **UNKNOWN⁶ WADDELL** (Gladys Audrey⁵ Goodloe, Miriam B.⁴ Mitchell, David L.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). He married **UNKNOWN McNAMEE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Waddell and Unknown McNamee had the following children:

- i. **UNKNOWN⁷ WADDELL**.

Sex: Male.

- ii. **UNKNOWN WADDELL**.

Sex: Female.

- iii. **UNKNOWN WADDELL**.

Sex: Female.

- iv. **UNKNOWN WADDELL**.

Sex: Male.

178. **UNKNOWN⁶ WADDELL** (Gladys Audrey⁵ Goodloe, Miriam B.⁴ Mitchell, David L.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **UNKNOWN WULSER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown Wulser and Unknown Waddell had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ WULSER.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN WULSER.

Sex: Female.

179. **UNKNOWN⁶ WADDELL** (Gladys Audrey⁵ Goodloe, Miriam B.⁴ Mitchell, David L.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married (1) **UNKNOWN BRADSHAW**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN EGAN**. She married (3) **UNKNOWN STONE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Bradshaw and Unknown Waddell had the following child:

i. GERALD EUGENE⁷ BRADSHAW was born on 26 Feb 1955 in Lafayette Co., MO. He died on 29 Sep 1981 in Lafayette Co., MO.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

Unknown Egan and Unknown Waddell had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁷ EGAN.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN EGAN.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (3): Sex: Male.

Generation 7

180. **UNKNOWN⁷ NABGEN** (Ethel⁶ Johnson, Margaret May⁵ Laun, Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **UNKNOWN GILLELAND**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Gilleland and Unknown Nabgen had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ GILLELAND.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN GILLELAND. He married UNKNOWN RUEBLING.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

181. **UNKNOWN⁷ NABGEN** (Ethel⁶ Johnson, Margaret May⁵ Laun, Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **UNKNOWN DAVIS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Davis and Unknown Nabgen had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ DAVIS. He married UNKNOWN BLAIR.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN DAVIS.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN DAVIS.

Sex: Male.

iv. UNKNOWN DAVIS. She married UNKNOWN HIGHTOWER.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

182. **UNKNOWN⁷ NABGEN** (Ethel⁶ Johnson, Margaret May⁵ Laun, Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). He married **UNKNOWN ADAMS**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Nabgen and Unknown Adams had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ NABGEN.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN NABGEN.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN NABGEN.

Sex: Male.

183. **UNKNOWN⁷ NABGEN** (Ethel⁶ Johnson, Margaret May⁵ Laun, Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **UNKNOWN MCCAIN**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown McCain and Unknown Nabgen had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ MCCAIN.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN MCCAIN.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN MCCAIN. She married UNKNOWN CASTEEL.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

184. **UNKNOWN⁷ NABGEN** (Ethel⁶ Johnson, Margaret May⁵ Laun, Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). He married (1) **UNKNOWN ARTH**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN PLUNKETT**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Nabgen and Unknown Arth had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ NABGEN.

Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Nabgen and Unknown Plunkett had the following children:

ii. UNKNOWN NABGEN.

Sex: Female.

iii. UNKNOWN NABGEN.

Sex: Female.

185. **UNKNOWN⁷ LAUN** (Earl T.⁶, Thomas Marshall⁵, Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **UNKNOWN ROBBINS**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Robbins and Unknown Laun had the following children:

199. i. UNKNOWN⁸ ROBBINS. She married (1) UNKNOWN CLARK. She married (2) UNKNOWN VOGLER.

ii. UNKNOWN ROBBINS.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN ROBBINS.

Sex: Male.

186. **UNKNOWN⁷ WALLACE** (Helen Jeannette⁶ Alpaugh, Bessie Clarrice⁵ Campbell, Thomas Harvey⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). He married **UNKNOWN WATSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Wallace and Unknown Watson had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ WALLACE.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN WALLACE.

Sex: Female.

187. **JO ANN⁷ HOOK** (Carl Leslie⁶, Joseph William⁵, Fannie Pollard⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.) was born on 23 Sep 1932 in Hamilton, MO. She died on 14 Aug 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co., MO. She married **DON ALLEN SHACKELFORD**. He was born on 02 Jun 1931 in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., MO. He died on 23 Dec 1987 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Jo Ann: Sex: Female.

Don Allen: Sex: Male.

Don Allen Shackelford and Jo Ann Hook had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ SHACKELFORD.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN SHACKELFORD.

Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

iii. UNKNOWN SHACKELFORD. She married UNKNOWN BENCE.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

188. **UNKNOWN⁷ RUSTMAN** (Delbert George⁶, Ruby I.⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married (1) **UNKNOWN JENKINS**. She married (2) **DYMOND WOOD**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Jenkins and Unknown Rustman had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ JENKINS.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN JENKINS.

Sex: Male.

Dymond (2): Sex: Male.

189. **UNKNOWN⁷ EMISON** (Unknown⁶ Rustman, Ruby I.⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). He married **UNKNOWN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Emison and Unknown had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ EMISON.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN EMISON.

Sex: Male.

iii. UNKNOWN EMISON.

Sex: Male.

190. **UNKNOWN⁷ EMISON** (Unknown⁶ Rustman, Ruby I.⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married (1) **UNKNOWN BRYDEN**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN RECTOR**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Unknown Bryden and Unknown Emison had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ BRYDEN.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN BRYDEN.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

191. **UNKNOWN⁷ CURTNER** (Unknown⁶ Rustman, Ruby I.⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **KELLY CHRISTOPHEN DEMEL**. He was born on 22 Jul 1967 in KS. He died in Hoisington, Barton Co., KS.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Kelly Christphen: Sex: Male.

Kelly Christphen Demel and Unknown Curtner had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ DEMEL.

Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN DEMEL.

Sex: Male.

192. **UNKNOWN⁷ CURTNER** (Unknown⁶ Rustman, Ruby I.⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **UNKNOWN URSCHEL**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Urschel and Unknown Curtner had the following child:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ URSCHEL.

Sex: Male.

193. **UNKNOWN⁷ JACOBS** (Unknown⁶ Redinger, Alma Georgia⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **UNKNOWN BLOCK**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Block and Unknown Jacobs had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ BLOCK. She married UNKNOWN OSBORNE.

Unkown: Sex: Female.

ii. UNKNOWN BLOCK.

Sex: Male.

194. **UNKNOWN⁷ JACOBS** (Unknown⁶ Redinger, Alma Georgia⁵ Roemmich, Nancy Ellen⁴ Campbell, Martha Jane³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **UNKNOWN STRUEWE**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Struwe and Unknown Jacobs had the following children:

i. UNKNOWN⁸ STRUEWE.

Sex: Male.

ii. UNKNOWN STRUEWE.

Sex: Female.

195. **UNKNOWN⁷ PACE** (Nellie Rose⁶ Stollings, Lurline Miriam⁵ Lozier, Loydell B.⁴ Lozier, Opasura³ Hicklin, Mary Flourney² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). He married **UNKNOWN HODGE**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Generation 7 (con't)

Unknown Pace and Unknown Hodge had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ PACE.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN PACE.

Sex: Female.

196. **BARBARA⁷ HOWE** (Henry Branch⁶ Jr., Henry Branch⁵ Sr., Robert Mitchell⁴, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **MCARTHUR**.

Barbara: Sex: Female.

McArthur: Sex: Male.

McArthur and Barbara Howe had the following children:

- i. JOHNNY⁸ MCARTHUR.

Sex: Male.

- ii. WILL MCARTHUR.

Sex: Male.

197. **UNKNOWN⁷ WARFIELD** (Beverly⁶ Howe, Clayton Brown⁵ Howe, Robert Mitchell⁴ Howe, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). He married **UNKNOWN HECKMAN**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown Warfield and Unknown Heckman had the following child:

200. i. UNKNOWN⁸ WARFIELD. He married (1) UNKNOWN HUGHES. He married (2) UNKNOWN MERCADO.

198. **UNKNOWN⁷ CHRISTIAN** (Joanne⁶ Short, Maurice Benjamin⁵ Short Sr., Fannie Jane⁴ Mitchell, James J.L.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married **UNKNOWN PETERSON**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown Peterson and Unknown Christian had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁸ PETERSON. He married UNKNOWN MARTIN.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN PETERSON. He married UNKNOWN OLVERA.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

- iii. UNKNOWN PETERSON. He married UNKNOWN WRIGHT.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Generation 8

199. **UNKNOWN⁸ ROBBINS** (Unknown⁷ Laun, Earl T.⁶ Laun, Thomas Marshall⁵ Laun, Louisa L.S.⁴ Campbell, Margaret Findley³ Gleaves, Thomas H.² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). She married (1) **UNKNOWN CLARK**. She married (2) **UNKNOWN VOGLER**.

Unknown: Sex: Female.

Unknown (1): Sex: Male.

Generation 8 (con't)

Unknown Clark and Unknown Robbins had the following child:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ CLARK.

Sex: Male.

Unknown (2): Sex: Male.

200. **UNKNOWN⁸ WARFIELD** (Unknown⁷, Beverly⁶ Howe, Clayton Brown⁵ Howe, Robert Mitchell⁴ Howe, Nancy J.³ Mitchell, Eliza Turk² Gleaves, William¹ Gleaves Jr.). He married (1) **UNKNOWN HUGHES**. He married (2) **UNKNOWN MERCADO**.

Unknown: Sex: Male.

Unknown (1): Sex: Female.

Unknown Warfield and Unknown Hughes had the following children:

- i. UNKNOWN⁹ WARFIELD.

Sex: Male.

- ii. UNKNOWN WARFIELD.

Sex: Female.

Unknown (2): Sex: Female.

Unknown Warfield and Unknown Mercado had the following child:

- iii. UNKNOWN WARFIELD.

Sex: Female.